

## Europass curriculum vitae

### Personal information

Surname Name

Address

Phone

Mobile

E-mail

Nationality

Date of birth

Sex

### Job Position

### Work experience

Dates

Position

Activities and responsibilities

Name and address of the company

Field

Dates

Position

Activities and responsibilities

Name and address of the company

Field

**Lombardi Paolo**



Italian

03.05.1971

Male

**Primo Tecnologo II livello – Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare – from 2009**

15.05.1996 [see attachment h]

**I.N.F.N. fellow at L.N.G.S.**

**BOREXINO EXPERIMENT (1996 – 1997)**

- I made an electronic chain for alpha / beta discrimination study ("Pulse Shape Discrimination") using the ratio method "tail / total"; Monte Carlo simulation of the whole physical process and comparison with experimental data; [ref. 2];
- I worked on a data acquisition system for 2200 Borexino photomultipliers: characterization of the "Single Photoelectron Peak", "Transit Time Jitter" and "After Pulses" [ref. 16];
- I designed and built an optical bench for attenuation and distribution of a 50 ns laser pulse (solid-state laser) [ref. 14];
- I realized a 6 coils system for earth's magnetic field compensation [ref. 1];

L.N.G.S., SS 17bis km 18,910 67010 Assergi (Aq)

Scientific Research

15.11.1997 [see attachment i], [see attachment j]

**Fellow at "Consorzio Milano Ricerche"** "Experimentation of phototube sealing techniques"

**BOREXINO EXPERIMENT (1997 – 1999)**

- I was responsible for technical and commercial research for development of a submarine coaxial connector as well as for a coaxial cable with a double water barrier: materials chemical compatibility study, aging effects ("Accelerated Ageing Test") and electrical characteristics of the entire connection ("VSWR", "Attenuation Loss", "Noise Pick-up", "Ground Loop") [ref. 3];
- I was responsible for steel capsule mechanical design for phototubes sealing [ref. 3];
- I've done test and commercial research for resins selection for phototubes potting: material compatibility in long term immersion in ultra-pure water and pseudocumene ("Accelerated Ageing Test"), study of potting "thermomechanical stress" finite element programs (ANSYS) [ref. 3];
- I was responsible for sealing techniques of Borexino and CTF phototubes [ref. 3];
- I design mechanics of pressure water tanks (2 m<sup>3</sup> each) for pressure testing of 60 photomultipliers at a time: systematic verification of sealing reliability;

Consorzio Milano Ricerche Via Cicognara, 7 20129 Milano

Scientific Research



Dates	17.05.1999 – 22.12.1999
Position	<b>Tecnico Commerciale II livello (1999 – 2000)</b>
Activities and responsibilities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- I opened and directed a subsidiary company in Milan to follow North Italian Market of Pansystem;</li> <li>- Design and marketing of electromechanical equipment for use in military and aerospace companies (Alenia Marconi, Agusta, Fiar defense, etc...);</li> </ul>
Name and address of the company	Pansystem S.r.l. Via Colleverde 16, 00131 Roma
Field	Design and distribution
Dates	10.01.2000 [see attachment l], [see attachment m], [see attachment n]
Position	<b>Tecnologo III livello I.N.F.N. sez. di Milano</b>
Activities and responsibilities	<b>BOREXINO EXPERIMENT (2000 – up to now)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- <b>“Detector Installation Manager”</b> [see attachment bb] (2000 - 2005) of Borexino experiment with responsibility for the oversight and coordination of all technical installations in the detector as well as the organization of the technical staff at crucial stages of the experiment. Simultaneous installation activities on the detector with several Italian and foreign groups required from me a large commitment in technical decisions, logistics and coordination [ref. 31];</li> <li>- I designed and tested a magnetic shielding for the phototube (Earth's magnetic field compensation). Identification of a ferromagnetic material ("mu-metal") with low radioactivity and selection of a paint coating as barrier against both pseudocumene and water [ref. 31];</li> <li>- I have designed the mechanical mounting of phototubes on steel sphere: electrical decoupling, vacuum seal with a special low radioactivity high fluorine Viton O-ring (limited radon emanation and excellent compatibility with pseudocumene) [ref. 31];</li> <li>- I have designed and tested the electrical connection system of photomultipliers: divider design and interface with electronic front-end [ref. 31];</li> <li>- I designed a mechanical structure able to locate, in a prearranged and inventoried manner, the excess length of the 2200 signal cables (<math>\approx 30</math> km) [ref. 31];</li> <li>- Coordination of cleaning activities in class 100 clean rooms for cables, photo tubes, assembly of mechanical parts, "mu-metal" shielding and light concentrators. Drafting of procedures;</li> <li>- Coordination of all installation activities for 2200 signal cables. I coordinated 16 people (researchers and technicians) for a total period of six months with two daily shifts taking care of all the associated logistics for supply and transport of materials [ref. 31];</li> <li>- I designed a custom Argon based mass spectrometer (Leybold quadrupole) for checking leak tightness of BOREXINO PMTs feeds-through by RGA (Residual Gas Analyser) technique. I have also coordinated all the tests on each phototube seal;</li> <li>- I direct measurement activities on 2,200 photomultiplier tubes ("dark room" and "Ageing Test") for devices characterization, prior to assembly in the detector. The group I coordinated was composed of 6 persons for a total period of six months [ref. 17];</li> <li>- I coordinated the installation of phototubes on BOREXINO sphere using custom made circular scaffolding. The special geometry, the height of the scaffolding (13 m) and the absolute cleanliness of environment required my special attention in the coordination of 16 people in two shifts for a total period of 8 months;</li> <li>- I designed the <b>“Preliminary plan for a pavement isolation system”</b> for the Hall C of Underground Gran Sasso Laboratories on behalf of the INFN President. I also transferred the project to commissioner staff for the Gran Sasso emergency with a broad and close cooperation throughout the construction period in Hall C [ref. 15];</li> <li>- <b>“Chief Engineer”</b> [see attachment dd] (From February 2005 up to now) and <b>“Vice Project Manager”</b> [see attachment cc] (October 2002/2005) on behalf of the Borexino collaboration with responsibility for the coordination of all the technical planning and works mutual integration; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- I participated in technical coordination of all air cleaning operations to achieve stringent levels of radio-purity required by the experiment;</li> <li>- I assumed logistical and technical coordination of the plant (Polimeri Europa) in Sardinia for the pseudocumene supply: activities related to maintenance after 3 years of downtime and plant commissioning [ref. 37];</li> <li>- I directed and coordinated operations for closing the 3 m steel sphere door. Leak tightness was assured by a 3 m diameter metal gasket (helicoflex). The sealing certified at the level of <math>10^{-6}</math> mbar.L/s by an helium spectrometer;</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## “TERZA MISSIONE” Technology Transfer

Name and address of the company

Field

Dates

Position

Activities and responsibilities

- I made all mechanical calculations, direction and coordination for closing the huge 4 m x 4 m door of the external BOREXINO tank. The door, 7 tons weight, is equipped with a double rubber seal, double tie rods and side clips (hydrostatic pressure greater than 100 tonnes);
- I assumed technical coordination of Borexino plants maintenance, as required by regulations;
- I worked on installation activities for source insertion system (calibration 'on and off axis'), glove box, sliding seal, zero buoyancy rods, laser, etc. [ref. 44];
- I worked on calibration campaign (6 weeks) with 12 different sources and sampling of more than 100 positions within Inner Vessel volume. [ref. 44];
- **Data Analysis:** I personally worked on solar neutrinos spectrum analysis, on the global fit of the spectrum, on the study of neutrons and  $^{11}\text{C}$  suppression, on alpha / beta analysis and statistical alpha subtraction (with Gatti filter). [ref. 22, 26, 27];
- I was responsible and author for photomultiplier sealing procedures: technology transfer to the company “**Electron Tubes Limited**” in London, during a total period of 5 weeks spent at company site [see attachment o], [see attachment p];

I.N.F.N. Sez. di Milano Via Celoria 16 20133 Milano

Scientific Research

10.01.2009 [see attachment ff]

### Primo Tecnologo Il livello I.N.F.N. Sez. di Milano

#### DARKSIDE EXPERIMENT (2010 – 2015)

- “**Chief Engineer**” [see attachment gg] (from February 2011 to 2014) on behalf of DarkSide experiment, responsible for oversight and technical coordination of all mechanical design and installations in the detector [ref. 54], [ref. 55];

In details:

- I was responsible for the decommissioning and dismantling of the CTF (Counting Test Facility);
- I designed the stainless steel sphere for neutron veto;
- I designed, up to the preliminary drawings, the stainless steel cryostat for the TPC;
- I designed the anchor and levelling system of the stainless steel cryostat;
- I designed the clean room and of loading systems (crane) inside the former CTF clean room;
- I designed the integration of all installations inside the detector with 3D CAD tools;
- I was responsible for testing and for sealing of 110 high quantum efficiency Hamamatsu phototubes for the neutron veto (SBK) [ref. 74];
- I designed a mu-metal cage (grid) to mitigate the effect of Earth's magnetic field on PMT's while maximizing the light collection [ref. 74];
- I coordinated all installation activities for muon veto, neutron veto and cryostat [ref. 74];
- I was the Technical Coordinator of source insertion system for neutron veto / TPC [ref. 75];
- I was the Technical Coordinator for the insertion system of SABRE crystals inside DS-50;
- I was the Technical Coordinator of Dark Side 20T preliminary mechanical design (up to 2015) [ref. 66];
- I proposed, installed and maintained the “**CTF monument**” at LNGS. Design and printing of the aluminium plaque in front of the monument. The installation has a strong impact in Outreach and Dissemination for all the LNGS visitors;

#### SOX EXPERIMENT (2013 – 2018)

- “**Chief Engineer**” [see attachment hh] for SOX experiment, responsible for oversight and technical coordination of all mechanical design of the experiment and all installations inside the detector [ref. 51];
- I made the mechanical design of the 3 tons tungsten container (biological shielding for neutrinos generator) [ref. 72];
- I performed the thermomechanical analysis with FEM (ANSYS) of the source/tungsten system;
- I participated in calorimeter working group (accurate measurement of the neutrinos generator) [ref. 72];
- I designed source handling systems (3 tons) both for the clean room and for the tunnel under the Borexino experiment (custom winches, rails, trolleys, etc...);

## “TERZA MISSIONE” Outreach and Dissemination

Activities and responsibilities

## Activities and responsibilities

- I coordinated and supervised the Risk Analysis for handling of the anti-neutrinos generator;
- I coordinated and technical supervised, with the French group, the antineutrinos generator (tungsten, container source and calorimeter);
- I designed the integration of all installations and upgrades in the Borexino detector by means of 3D CAD tools;
- I coordinated the logistics and the source transportation issues with authorized companies: NUCLECO, ENEA, MIT, SRS, AREVA;
- Transportation Cask: user/coordinator certification by AREVA company (TN-MTR – 23 tons) [see *attachment qq*];
- I coordinated the official rehearsal test with ISPRA and AREVA supervisors: radiation controlled area coordination, handling of TN-MTR, source transportation, source insertion under Borexino (20 workers for 2 wks);
- **“SOX Project Manager”**: setting up the global SOX schedule with GANTT and PERT charts, and Work-Package;

## JUNO EXPERIMENT (2013 – up to now)

- **Project Manager for Italian JUNO collaboration (2013 up to now)**
- I coordinate the R&D on new large area photomultipliers (20") either with traditional dynodes or with hybrid technologies (Multi Channel Plate):
- I upgraded the Dark Room test system in Gran Sasso with new fast digitizers and PXI bus using LabVIEW based acquisition system;
- I designed and implemented voltage dividers optimized for new Chinese MCP-PMTs;
- I measured *Single Photoelectron Peak, Transient Time Jitter e After Pulses*;
- I measured of earth magnetic field influence on new MCP-PMTs;
- **JUNO L3 Manager for Liquid Scintillator Group (2013 up to now):**
- Linear Alkyl Benzene (LAB): I selected the best producer, the best purification technique and optimal cocktails formula;  
In details:
- I realized in Milan a laboratory setup to study the characteristics of new eco-friendly scintillators: mechanical setup, electronic chain, acquisition program (LabVIEW) for digitizer boards (2 GS/s on PXI bus) and data analysis by RooFit package [ref. 52];
- I measured the time response on scintillator samples by single photoelectron technique: coordination of undergraduate and graduate students;
- I evaluated the alpha-beta discrimination performance with optimal method ("Gatti filter") including response to the proton recoil induced by neutrons [ref. 52];
- I measured Absorption spectra with a dual ray UV-VIS spectrophotometer;
- I designed, constructed and operated an innovative Scintillator Attenuation Length Apparatus ("SALA") with a 430 nm laser source using a multi reflection technique in a 1.5 m long tube;
- I performed Chemical and Optical compatibility of LAB with different materials (ageing test);
- **Purification Plant Chief Engineer:**
- I designed two purification pilot plants: Vacuum Distillation and Steam Stripping (flow rates: 100 kg / h);
- **RUP** for two International Tenders for pilot plants construction. Tender total budget: 620.000 €;
- I made the Pilot plants installation and commissioning at Daya Bay underground laboratory in China (8 wks);
- Daya Bay detector filling with 20.000 kg of Linear Alkyl Benzene purified with Distillation and Stripping plants: I coordinated a team of 12 people for 3 month (3 purification campaigns);
- I designed the final distillation and steam stripping plants to be installed in China at JUNO site (flow rate 7000 kg / h and 1 Megawatt power) [see *attached P&IDs*];
- **RUP** for International Tender for JUNO plants construction. Tender budget: 5.200.000 €  
Administrative and technical management of the tender ("Capitolato Tecnico", "Disciplinare di Gara", "Condizioni contrattuali", "Portale Simog e Anac", "Gestione ed esecuzione dei lavori");
- **JUNO Technical Board Member (2013 up to now):**
- Chairman of several internal collaboration reviews e.g.: "PMT Instrumentation", "LS filling";
- Member of several international reviews e.g.: "NNVT MCP-PMT", "Acrylic Production Readiness Review of JUNO Central Detector";



## External Grants

### Dates

INFN Role

### Dates

INFN Role

### Dates

Role

### Dates

Role

### Dates

Position

## “TERZA MISSIONE”

### Education dissemination

Name and address of the company

Field

## Education and training

### Dates

Academic degree

Graduation thesis

Name and address of the University

### Dates

Academic degree

Name and address of the University

## Refresher courses and certifications

- **H2020 FET OPEN 2018-2020**: proposal submission in April 2018 with the role of **“Person in charge of the proposal”**: Title: **“FAIR-C From Alembic to Internal Reflux Column”** (funds requested **3.4 M-Euro**);

2016 – up to now

**Dark Side 20T Referee member for “INFN Commissione II”**

2015 – 2016

**Technical Reviewer for Km3Net project**, appointed by “Presidente di Comm. II”

2010 - 2011

**WARP Review Committee member**, appointed by “Presidente di Comm. II”

2016 – up to now

Appointed to the **Editorial Board** for the scientific magazine **“Radiation Detection Technology and Methods”** [see attachment rr]

2000 – 2006 [see attachment aa]

**Contract Professor at Università di Fisica di Milano**

- Course **“Laboratorio di fisica subnucleari”**, years: 1999/2000, 2000/2001, 2001/2002, 2002/2003, 2003/2004, 2004/2005 e 2005/2006 [see attachment aa];

Università degli Studi di Milano, Dipartimento di Fisica, via Celoria, 16 20133 Milano

Teaching

1996

**University degree in Nuclear Engineering - Full marks with Honour** [see attachm. f]

**“Discriminazione alfa/beta e caratteristiche di risposta dei fotomoltiplicatori dell'esperimento Borexino”**

Facoltà di Ingegneria del Politecnico di Milano Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 32, 20133 Milano

1997

**Engineering State Certification** [see attachment g]

Facoltà di Ingegneria del Politecnico di Milano Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 32, 20133 Milano

[see attachment k, o, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z, ii, jj, kk, ll, mm, nn, oo, pp, qq, rr]

- **“International School of Erice”**;
- Certificate for the **“Technology transfer activities carried out at the firm “ETL”**;
- **“Tecnologie del vuoto e ultravacuo”**;
- **“Corso avanzato di tecnologia del vuoto”**;
- **“Rischi elettrici e meccanici nell'INFN”**;
- **“Operatori apparecchi di sollevamento”**;
- **“Addetti ai carrelli elevatori”**;
- **“Formazione alla sicurezza per gruisti”**;
- **“Preposto con funzione di sorvegliante dei lavoratori addetti ai sistemi di accesso e posizionamento mediante funi”**;
- **“Lavoratori addetti ai sistemi di accesso e posizionamento mediante funi”**;
- **“Corso base di HTML”**;
- **“Corso ANSYS termica avanzato”**;
- **“Addetto utilizzo apparecchi di sollevamento”**;
- **“Gestione dell'emergenza e lotta antincendio nei luoghi di lavoro”**;
- **“Aggiornamento Lavoratori addetti ai sistemi di accesso e posizionamento mediante funi”**;

## Conferences talks, proceedings and posters

- "Aggiornamento Preposto con funzione di sorvegliante dei lavoratori addetti ai sistemi di accesso e posizionamento mediante funi";
- "English: Upper way stage 2", Wall Street Institute;
- "NX Modelling / Assembly / Sheet Metal e Drafting";
- "Corso di Radioprotezione";
- "Orbital Welding specialized operator";
- AREVA International Training certificate on Nuclear Transportation Cask TN-MTR
- Appointed to the Editorial Board of "Radiation Detection Technology and Methods"
- TAUP 1997, 7-11 September 1997, Laboratori Nazionali del Gran Sasso (Italy)
- 10th ICATPP Conference on Astroparticle, Particle, Space Physics, Detectors and Medical Physics Applications, Villa Olmo, Como 5-9 October 1998
- 9th Vienna Conference on Instrumentation Vienna / Austria, February 19 - 23, 2001
- NDM03 - Neutrinos and Dark Matter in Nuclear Physics, June 9-14, 2003, Nara Japan
- Future low energy neutrino experiments, 23-25 Feb 2005 Angra dos Reis, Brazil
- 10th ICATPP Conference on Astroparticle, Particle, Space Physics, Detectors and Medical Physics Applications, Villa Olmo, Como 8-12 October 2007
- Neutrino 2008 - The XXIII Conference on Neutrino Physics and Astrophysics, 25 - 31 May 2008 Christchurch – New Zealand
- 13th ICATPP Conference on Astroparticle, Particle, Space Physics and Detectors for Physics Applications, Villa Olmo, Como 3-7 October 2011
- International Symposium on Neutrino Physics and Beyond, 23-26 Sep 2012, Shenzhen China
- China-Italy Science, Technology and Innovation Week, 16-20 Nov 2015 Beijing, China

## Personal skills

English

UNDERSTANDING				
LISTENING		SPEAKING		WRITING
C1	C1	B2	B2	B1

Levels: A1/A2: Basic user - B1/B2: Independent user - C1/C2 Proficient user

## Communication skills

- Group interactions: I worked in research groups as coordinator and I participated in manufacturing groups in a business company;
- Intercultural interactions: my experience at INFN led me to interact with international collaborations in Italian and foreign laboratories;

## Organisational / managerial skills

- Day by day planning, schedule and personnel management [see attachments bb, cc, dd, gg, hh] during various management positions: "Detector Installation Manager", "Chief Engineer and Chairman Technical Board" and "Vice Project Manager" for Borexino, "Chief Engineer" for DarkSide, "Chief Engineer" and "Project Manager" for SOX, "Italian Project Manager", "Purification Plant Chief Engineer" and "Technical Board Member" for JUNO;
- During my work at private company, I opened and directed a new subsidiary company in Milan taking care of commercial management and technical area coordination;
- In Milan I realized and I am still directing a laboratory for scintillators and photomultipliers characterization with the coordination of undergraduate and graduate students [ref. 52];

## Technical skills

- Electronic instruments: acquisition systems based on NIM, CAMAC, VME and PXI architecture with various types of sensors (photomultipliers, silicon and germanium detectors, etc.);
- Vacuum technology: design and construction of high vacuum systems (two training INFN courses) [see attachment q, r];
- Mass spectroscopy: design and construction of a system for leak checking by means of a mass spectrometer and a residual gas tracer [ref. 59];
- CAD: 2D AutoCAD and 3D NX-11 design skill [see attachment nn];
- Plants: purification systems for gases and liquid with high degree of cleanliness and radio purity;
- Cryogenic systems [ref. 54, 55];

## Computer skills

- Operating systems: good knowledge of WINDOWS and Office;
- Programming languages: C++, HTML, LABVIEW e ROOT;
- Programs: AutoCAD, NX-11, ANSYS, Matlab, Microsoft Project, etc... [see attachment nn];

1. **"The Earth's magnetic field compensation in the Borexino phototubes facility"**, P. Lombardi and PMT working group, INFN/TC-97/35 SIS - Pubblicazioni Frascati;
2. **"Pulse shape discrimination of liquid scintillators"**, A. Goretti, P. Lombardi, G. Ranucci, N.I.M. A 412 (1998) 374-386;
3. **"Status report of the PMT working group"**, P. Lombardi and PMT working group;
4. **"A Large Scale Low Background Liquid Scintillator Detector: the Counting Test Facility at Gran Sasso"**, Borexino collaboration, N.I.M. A 406 (1998) 411-426;
5. **"Measurements of  $^{14}\text{C}$  abundance in a low-background liquid scintillator"**, Borexino collaboration, Physics Letters B. 422 (1998) 349-358
6. **"Ultra-low Background measurements in a large volume underground detector"**, Borexino collaboration, Astroparticle Physics 8 (1998) 141-157;
7. **"Light propagation in a large volume liquid scintillator"**, Borexino collaboration, N.I.M. A 440 (2000) 360-371;
8. **"Science and Technology of Borexino: a real time Detector for Low Energy Solar Neutrinos"**, Borexino collaboration, Astroparticle Physics 16 (2002) 205-234;
9. **"Measurements of extremely low radioactivity levels in BOREXINO"**, Borexino collaboration, Astroparticle Physics 18 (2002) 1-25;
10. **"Search for electron decay mode  $e \rightarrow \gamma + \nu$  with the prototype of Borexino detector"**, Borexino collaboration, Physics Letter B 525 (2002) 29-40;
11. **"New limits on nucleon decays into invisible channels with the BOREXINO counting test facility"**, Borexino collaboration, Physics Letter B 563 (2003) 23-34;
12. **"Study of neutrino electromagnetic properties with the prototype of the Borexino detector"**, Borexino collaboration, Physics Letter B 563 (2003) 35-47;
13. **"New experimental limits on heavy neutrino mixing in  $^8\text{B}$ -decay obtained with the Borexino Counting Test Facility"**, Borexino collaboration, Pis'ma v ZhETF, vol. 78, iss. 5 (2003) pp. 707-712;
14. **"A multiplexed optical-fiber system for the PMT calibration of the Borexino experiment"**, Caccianiga, D. Franco, D. Giugni, P. Lombardi, S. Malvezzi, J. Maniera, G. Manusardi, L. Miramonti, G. Ranucci, O. Smirnov, N.I.M. A 496 (2003) 353-361;
15. **"Progetto preliminare sistema di isolamento pavimentale della sala C – area Borexino"**, P. Lombardi, A. Salvatori, Progetto per la presidenza INFN;
16. **"Precision measurements of timing characteristics of ETL9351 photomultipliers"**, O.Ju. Smirnov, P. Lombardi, G. Ranucci, Instruments and Experimental Techniques, vol. 47 No. 1 (2004), pp 69-79;
17. **"The photomultiplier tube testing facility for the Borexino experiment at LNGS"**, A. Brigatti, A. Ianni, P. Lombardi, G. Ranucci, O.Ju. Smirnov, N.I.M. A 537 (2005) 521-536;
18. **"A sampling board optimized for pulse shape discrimination in liquid scintillator applications"**, G. Ranucci, R. Dossi, P. Inzani, G. Korga, P. Lombardi, E. Meroni, M.E. Monzani, IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science, vol. 51, No. 4, August 2004;
19. **"New experimental limits on violation of the Pauli exclusion principle obtained with the Borexino Counting Test Facility"**, Borexino collaboration, The European Physical Journal C 37 (2004) 421-431;
20. **"The measurements of 2200 ETL9351 type photomultipliers for the Borexino experiment with the photomultiplier testing facility at LNGS"**, A. Ianni, P. Lombardi, G. Ranucci, O.Ju. Smirnov, N.I.M. A 537 (2005) 683-697;
21. **"Search for electron antineutrino interactions with the Borexino Counting Test Facility at Gran Sasso"**, Borexino collaboration, The European Physical Journal C 47 (2006) 21-30;
22. **"CNO and pep neutrino spectroscopy in Borexino: measurement of the deep underground production of cosmogenic  $^{11}\text{C}$  in an organic liquid scintillator"**, Borexino collaboration, Physical Review C 74, 045805 (2006);
23. **"Time and position distributions in large volume spherical scintillation detectors"**, P. Lombardi, G. Ranucci, N.I.M. A 574 (2007) 65-82;
24. **"The Borexino detector: construction and performances"**, P. Lombardi, Astroparticle, Particle and Space Physics..., Proc. Of 10<sup>th</sup> Conference Villa Olmo (2008) 214-223;
25. **"The Borexino detector: photomultipliers system"**, P. Lombardi, Journal of Physics: Conference Series 136 (2008) 042011;
26. **"First real time detection of  $^7\text{Be}$  solar neutrinos by Borexino"**, Borexino Collaboration, Physics Letters B 658 (2008) 101-108;
27. **"Direct measurement of the  $^7\text{Be}$  solar neutrino flux with 192 days of Borexino Data"**, Borexino Collaboration, Physical Review Letters 101, 091302 (2008);
28. **"Search for solar axions emitted in the M1-transition of  $^7\text{Li}^*$  with Borexino"**, Borexino Collaboration, The European Physical Journal C 54 (2008) 61-72;
29. **"Pulse-shape discrimination with the Counting Test Facility"**, Borexino Coll., N.I.M. A 584 (2008) 98-113;
30. **"Study of phenylxylethane (PXE) as scintillator for low energy neutrino experiments"**, Borexino Collaboration, N.I.M. A 585 (2008) 48-60;
31. **"The Borexino detector at the Laboratori Nazionali del Gran Sasso"**, Borexino Collaboration, N.I.M. A 600 (2009) 568-593;
32. **"The liquid handling systems for the Borexino solar neutrino detector"**, Borexino Collaboration, N.I.M. A 609 (2009) 58-78;
33. **"Measurement of the solar  $^8\text{B}$  neutrino rate with a liquid scintillator target and 3 MeV energy threshold in the Borexino detector"**, Borexino Collaboration, Physical Review D 82 (2010) 033006;

34. "Observation of geo-neutrinos", Borexino Collaboration, *Physics Letters B* 687 (2010) 299-304;
35. "New experimental limits on the Pauli-forbidden transitions in  $^{12}\text{C}$  nuclei obtained with 485 days Borexino data", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review C* 81 (2010) 034317;
36. "Precision Measurement of the  $^7\text{Be}$  Solar Neutrino Interaction Rate in Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review Letters* 107 (2011) 141302;
37. **"The scintillator solvent procurement for the Borexino solar neutrino detector"**, M.G. Giammarchi, P.L. Gandolfo, P. Lombardi, L. Miramonti, F. Ortica, S. Parmeggiano, A. Romani, C. Salvo, P. Tronci, N.I.M. A 648 (2011) 100-108;
38. "Muon and cosmogenic neutron detection in Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Journal of instrumentation* 6 (2011) P05005;
39. "Search for modulations of the solar  $\text{Be}^7$  flux in the next-generation neutrino observatory LENA", M. Wurm et al., *Physical Review D* 83 (2011) 032010;
40. "Solar neutrino results from Borexino and main future perspectives", M. Pallavicini et al., N.I.M. A 630 (2011) 210-213;
41. "Study of solar and other unknown anti-neutrino fluxes with Borexino at LNGS", Borexino Collaboration, *Physics Letters B* 696 (2010) 191-196;
42. "High precision  $^7\text{Be}$  solar neutrinos measurement and day night effect obtained with Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, N.I.M. A 692 (2012) 258-261;
43. "Measurement of CNGS muon neutrino speed with Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Physics Letters B* 716 (2012) 401-405;
44. "Borexino calibrations: hardware, methods, and results", Borexino Collaboration, *Journal of instrumentation* 7 (2012) P10018;
45. "Search for solar axions produced in the  $p(d,^3\text{He})\text{A}$  reaction with Borexino detector", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review D* 85 (2012) 092003;
46. "Cosmic-muon flux and annual modulation in Borexino at 3800 m water-equivalent depth", Borexino Collaboration, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics* 5 (2012) 15;
47. "First Evidence of  $\text{pep}$  Solar Neutrinos by Direct Detection in Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review Letters* 108 (2012) 051302;
48. "Absence of a day-night asymmetry in the  $^7\text{Be}$  solar neutrino rate in Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Physics Letters B* 707 (2012) 22-26;
49. "The next-generation liquid-scintillator neutrino observatory LENA", LENA collaboration, *Astroparticle Physics* 35 (2012) 685-732;
50. "Cosmogenic Backgrounds in Borexino at 3800 m water-equivalent depth", Borexino Collaboration, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics* 8 (2013) 49;
51. "SOX: Short distance neutrino Oscillation with Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Journal of High Energy Physics* 8 (2013) 38;
52. **"Decay time and pulse shape discrimination of liquid scintillators based on novel solvents"**, P. Lombardi, F. Ortica, G. Ranucci, A. Romani, N.I.M. A 701 (2013) 133-144;
53. "Lifetime measurements of  $^{214}\text{Po}$  and  $^{212}\text{Po}$  with the CTF liquid scintillator detector at LNGS", Borexino Collaboration, *The European Physical Journal A* (2013) 49-92;
54. "DarkSide search for dark matter", DarkSide Collaboration, *Journal of instrumentation* 8 (2013) C11021;
55. "Light yield in DarkSide-10: A prototype two-phase argon TPC for dark matter searches", DarkSide collaboration, *Astroparticle Physics* 49 (2013) 44-51;
56. "New limits on heavy sterile neutrino mixing in  $8\text{B}$  decay obtained with the Borexino detector", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review D* 88 (2013) 072010;
57. "Measurement of geo-neutrinos from 1353 days of Borexino", Borexino Collaboration, *Physics Letters B* 722 (2013) 295-300;
58. **"Borexino: Low background techniques adopted during the installation"**, P. Lombardi, A. Goretti, *Internal Journal of Modern Physics A* 29 (2014) 1442006;
59. **"The optical system in Borexino"**, P. Lombardi, *Internal Journal of Modern Physics A* 29 (2014) 1442003;
60. "Final results of Borexino Phase-I on low-energy solar neutrino spectroscopy", Borexino Collaboration, *Physical Review D* 89 (2014) 112007;
61. **"Neutrinos from the primary proton-proton fusion process in the Sun"**, Borexino Collaboration, *Nature* 512 (2014) 383;
62. "Spectroscopy of Geoneutrinos from 2056 days of Borexino data" *Physical Review D* 92, 031101(R) (2015);
63. **"First results from the DarkSide-50 dark matter experiment at Laboratori Nazionali del Gran Sasso"**, *Phys. Lett. B* (2015) Volume 743, 456-466;
64. "The DarkSide Multiton Detector for the Direct Dark Matter Search", *Adv. High Energy Phys.* (2015);
65. "Test of Electric Charge Conservation with Borexino", *PHYS REV LETT* (2015) Volume 115 Issue 23
66. "The electronics and data acquisition system for the DarkSide-50 veto detectors", *J INSTRUM* (2016) Volume 11
67. "Results from the first use of low radioactivity argon in a dark matter search", *PHYS REV D* (2016) Volume 93 Issue 8
68. "Neutrino physics with JUNO", *J PHYS G NUCL PARTIC* (2016) Volume 43 Issue 3
69. "The veto system of the DarkSide-50 experiment", *J INSTRUM* (2016) Volume 11
70. "CALIS - A CALibration Insertion System for the DarkSide-50 dark matter search experiment", *J INSTRUM* (2017) Volume 12
71. "Limiting neutrino magnetic moments with Borexino Phase-II solar neutrino data", *PHYS REV D* (2017) Volume 96 Issue 9

72. "Seasonal modulation of the Be-7 solar neutrino rate in Borexino", *ASTROPART PHYS* (2017) Volume 92
73. "A Search for Low-energy Neutrinos Correlated with Gravitational Wave Events GW 150914, GW 151226, and GW 170104 with the Borexino Detector", *The Astrophysical Journal (ApJ)*, 850-21, Nov. 2017
74. "Borexino's search for low-energy neutrino and antineutrino signals correlated with gamma-ray bursts", *ASTROPART PHYS* (2017) Volume 86
75. "The Monte Carlo simulation of the Borexino detector", *ASTROPART PHYS* (2018) Volume 97

## Privacy

I authorize the use of my personal data, according to Italian laws 675/96 and Decreto Legislativo 30 giugno 2003, n. 196 "Codice in materia di protezione dei dati personali".

**Date**

**03-05-2018**

**In witness thereof,**



## **Chiara Guazzoni Curriculum Vitae**

### **Short bio**

Chiara Guazzoni, born in Milano (Italy) on December 6, 1972, is Associate Professor of Electronics (since 2009) with tenure (since 2012) at Politecnico di Milano.

She graduated in Physics (Laurea degree) in 1996 at Università degli Studi, Milano, Italy, discussing a thesis on "Confinamento di elettroni in rivelatori a semiconduttore: proposta di un nuovo rivelatore a deriva controllata" - (Electrons confinement in semiconductor detectors: proposal of a new controlled-drift detector).

In 1996 she attended a Master Course in Nuclear Physics at the same university and in 2000 she obtained the Ph.D. in Electronics and Telecommunications Engineering at Politecnico di Milano.

From 1999 up to February 2001 she had a research contract with Politecnico di Milano, Italy - Dipartimento di Elettronica e Informazione.

Since March 2001 she had worked as Assistant Professor of Electronics at Politecnico di Milano, Italy.

Since May 2008 she has been Associate Technological Researcher of the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare (INFN) to which she was associated since 1995.

From November 2009 up to October 2011 she was visiting scientist of the Brookhaven National Laboratory where she spent short periods.

In 2014-2015 she took a 5 month maternal leave due to the birth of her daughter.

She is Member of IEEE and the Italian Physical Society (SIF).

### **Honors and Awards**

She won two best conference talk awards (Annual Meeting of the Electronic Group in Alghero (SS), Italy, June 10-13, 1999 and 85° National Conference of the Italian Physics Society, Pavia, Italy, September 20-24, 1999 (second place).

She won the 1999 IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Sciences Society Graduate Student Award.

In 2001 she was awarded for her brilliant scientific activity by the Italian Physical Society.

In 2004 she received the 2004 IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Sciences Society Radiation Instrumentation Early Career Award, for "contributions to an innovative X-ray spectroscopic imager with fast frame rates and nuclear electronics".

### **Reviewer, Editorial Board and Committees**

She has been reviewer for the main journals in the field of radiation detectors, electronics and instrumentation (IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci.; Nucl. Instr. Meth. A & B; X-Ray Spectrom.)

She has been Member of the Organizing committee of the X and of the XI European Symposium on Semiconductor Detectors (Wildbad Kreuth, June 12-16, 2005 and June 7-11, 2009), of the Programme Committee of Bioimaging 2016 (Feb. 21-23, 2016, Rome, Italy), and member of the International Advisory Committee of ANSiP 2011 – Advanced School and Workshop on Nuclear Physics Signal Processing, November 21-24, 2011, Acireale (CT).

She has been one of the Editors of two Volumes (568, Issue 1, 30 November 2006 and 624, Issue ) of Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research. Section A, Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment and Associate Editor of IEEE Transaction On Nuclear Science, Special Issue of the SORMA West 2012 Conference (Vol. 60, No.2, April 2013).

She was elected Member-at-Large of the Radiation Instrumentation Steering Committee of the IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Science Society for the term 2014-2016.

She served as Deputy Program Chair for the 2015 IEEE Nuclear Science Symposium, San Diego (California) Oct. 31 - Nov. 7, 2015. The IEEE Nuclear Science Symposium is the premier meeting on the use of instrumentation in the nuclear fields and constitutes an ideal forum for scientists and engineers in the field of nuclear science, radiation instrumentation, software engineering and data acquisition.

She was appointed Chair of the Awards Sub-Committee of the Radiation Instrumentation Steering Committee of the IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Science Society for 2016 and 2017.

She has been elected Vice-Chair of the Italian Chapter of the IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Science Society for the term 2016-2018.

She is appointed Vice-Chair of the Radiation Instrumentation Steering Committee of the IEEE Nuclear and Plasma Science Society for the term 2017-2018.

She has been external reviewer for proposals submitted to the 2015 Initiation into Research of FONDECYT of CONICYT, Chile and to PRIN2010-2011, MIUR, Italy.

### Scientific Activity

Since 1994 Chiara Guazzoni has carried out her research activity in the field of Radiation Detectors and Frontend and Backend Electronics.

The main research activities are:

- 1) Semiconductor radiation detectors for position and energy measurements of X-rays, gamma-rays and charged particles;
- 2) Low-noise front-end electronics;
- 3) Digital Acquisition systems and filtering techniques for signal coming from radiation detectors.

She presently carries out her research activity, both theoretical and experimental, in the research laboratories of Politecnico di Milano and in the past also of Università degli Studi di Milano. She collaborates/collaborated with the Halbleiterlabor of Max Planck Institut in Munich (Germany), with PNSensor GmbH(Germany), with the Brookhaven National Laboratory, with Sincrotrone ELETTRA in Trieste, with University of Siegen, with LABEC laboratory (INFN - Florence University), with University College London, with INFN Sezione di Catania and Laboratori Nazionali del Sud. For her research needs she has worked for short periods at the Halbleiterlabor of Max Planck Institut in Munich (Germany) and at Brookhaven National Laboratory (Upton, USA) and she took part in several beam times at the SYRMEP beam-line (Sincrotrone ELETTRA in Trieste, Italy), at the B16 beamline of Diamond Synchrotron Source in Didcot (UK), at GSI Helmholtzzentrum für Schwerionenforschung in Darmstadt (Germany), at Laboratori Nazionali del Sud (Catania, Italy) and at INFN LABEC (Firenze, Italy).

The leitmotiv of her research activity are detectors for imaging and spectroscopy from the design to their system application together with the low-noise frontend electronics. From the beginning of her research activity she developed innovative detectors for X-ray imaging and spectroscopy based on the drift mechanism, as recognized by several awards in the field and many scientific publications. She promoted their use in innovative application fields, proposing several advances with respect to state-of-the-art. Just to mention few examples: the use of silicon drift detectors and polycapillary X-ray optics in PIXE experiments and in X-ray scatter imaging and more recently for the detection of Gold NanoParticles as tumor markers. Since 2009, she started to devote her competences also towards detection instruments for multi-fragmentation measurements in nuclear physics, as demonstrated by several publications and by the responsibility of different research projects in the field.

### Publications

She is author of 76 papers on international peer-reviewed journals and of more than 90 international conference proceedings. She was invited speaker for 12 talks on her research activity on radiation detectors and front-end electronics and related applications.

She is also co-inventor of an Italian, European and US patent about a novel semiconductor detector for X-ray imaging with time and energy resolution, named Controlled-Drift Detector.

### Project Coordination

She is/was principal investigator of the following projects/Contracts:

- PI of the Young Researcher Project - Year 2000 for the development of a compact and flexible multichannel acquisition system for detectors for high-resolution X-ray spectroscopy. One year starting July 24, 2002.
- PI of the research contract Politecnico di Milano - Società EIS s.r.l. on the development of an acquisition system for X-ray detectors. Starting date: March 2003.

- PI for the Milano Section of INFN of the DANTE Experiment (Development of Analytical Nuclear TEchniques) 2006-2008 for the development of an innovative spectrometer for PIXE measurements based on a Silicon drift Detector and on polycapillary optics.
- PI for the Milano Section of INFN of the EXOCHIM Experiment 2008-2014, since 2010, a Nuclear Physics Experiment with the goals of i) studying isospin and mass dependence of reaction mechanisms at Fermi energies; ii) studying population and decay of nuclei and resonances at the border of drip lines; iii) studying isospin dependence of asymmetry term of nuclear equation of state at high density. In the framework of this experiment she had the responsibility for the instrumental part.
- Associated investigator for the program PRIN 2009 "Development of the prototype of a high angular resolution detector array for very precise momentum measurements of light particles and fragments, aimed at dynamics and spectroscopy studies in nuclear reactions with stable and radioactive beams at low and intermediate energies", Protocol n. 2009RLCYL8
- PI for the Milano Section of INFN of the NEWCHIM Experiment 2015-2019, mainly devoted to the development of a Femtoscope Array for Correlation and Spectroscopy in which she has the responsibility of the microstrip detectors qualification and response mapping and of the frontend electronics design and qualification and collaborates to the module assembly.

She collaborates/collaborated to:

- different INFN experiments (since '96) related to the development of radiation detectors and low-noise electronics,
- to the XRF-ART project (1998-2001) in the 5° Framework of the EU, to the SIDDHARTA project (2004-2006) of the 6° Framework of the EU,
- to the X-RAPTOR project (2008-2010) MetaDistretti 2007 Regione Lombardia,
- to the DSSC Consortium for the development of pixelated detectors based on the DePMOS concept for the European XFEL (2009-2014)
- to the program PRIN 2012, protocol n. 2012Z3N9R9. Teaching and Supervisor Activity

She teaches Electronics courses since 2001 and she has supervised few tens of B.Sc. and M. Sc. Theses in Electronics Engineering and two PhD Theses.



# Leonardo Carminati

Università degli Studi di Milano, Dipartimento di Fisica

via G. Celoria 16

20133, Milano, Italy

Phone: +39 02 503 17386

email: leonardo.carminati@mi.infn.it

---

## 1 Informazioni personali

Cognome : Carminati

Nome : Leonardo

Data di nascita : 08 Novembre 1974

- 2015 Professore di II fascia (02/A1 - Fisica Sperimentale delle Interazioni Fondamentali, settore scientifico-disciplinare FIS/01 - Fisica Sperimentale) presso il dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università degli studi di Milano.
- 2006 Ricercatore a tempo indeterminato presso il dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università degli studi di Milano.
- 2003 Assegnista di ricerca presso il dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università degli Studi di Milano.
- 2003 Dottorato di Ricerca in Fisica presso l'Università degli Studi di Milano con una tesi dal titolo *Calibration of the ATLAS electromagnetic calorimeter and its impact on the H into gamma gamma decay channel*.
- 2000 Borsista presso la Sez. di Milano dell'Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare.
- 1999 Laurea in Fisica presso l'Università degli Studi di Milano con una tesi dal titolo *Realizzazione di un sistema automatico per il test dei preamplificatori e studio dell'elaborazione del segnale nel calorimetro ad Argon liquido dell'esperimento ATLAS ad LHC*. (110/110 e lode)

## 2 Attività di ricerca e pubblicazioni scientifiche

### 2.1 ATTIVITÀ DI RICERCA

La mia attività di ricerca si è svolta principalmente nell'ambito dell'esperimento ATLAS ([1]) ad LHC. Durante il mio lavoro nella collaborazione ATLAS sono stato direttamente *editor* (parte del team di analisi ristretto che ha curato la stesura dell'articolo) o *contact editor* (responsabile della scrittura dell'articolo e della gestione della revisione con la

rivista ) di alcuni importanti articoli che elenco nel seguito insieme ad una sintesi delle mie principali linee di lavoro.

**1. Sviluppo di rivelatori ultra veloci per HL-LHC**

(Periodo: 2018-oggi)

Dall'inizio del 2018 ho incominciato ad occuparmi della possibilità di utilizzare misure di tempo per mitigare gli effetti del pileup nella fase di alta luminosità di LHC. In questa fase la macchina verrà spinta ad una luminosità istantanea pari a  $7.5 \cdot 10^{34} \text{ cm}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$  alla quale si potranno avere fino a 200 interazioni per bunch crossing. La misura del tempo associato alle tracce ricostruite dai rivelatori potrà essere utilizzata per la loro corretta assegnazione al vertice di produzione riducendo così l'impatto del pileup. A questo scopo sto lavorando alla caratterizzazione di sensori veloci al silicio (LGAD) che verranno utilizzati per la costruzione di un nuovo rivelatore (High Granularity Timing Detector) previsto per l'upgrade dell'esperimento ATLAS.

**2. Ricostruzione e calibrazione di elettroni e fotoni in ATLAS**

(Periodo: 2000-oggi)

Ho lavorato allo studio delle performance del rivelatore ATLAS nella ricostruzione di elettroni e fotoni assumendomi la responsabilità della loro calibrazione. In particolare ho studiato e messo a punto un algoritmo di calibrazione basato sulla parametrizzazione della risposta intrinseca del calorimetro, delle correzioni per il leakage trasversale e longitudinale evento per evento in funzione della profondità degli sciame. Questo metodo di calibrazione è stato utilizzato dal calorimetro di ATLAS per la ricostruzione dei dati reali che hanno portato alla scoperta del bosone di Higgs. Dal 2011 al 2014 come responsabile della calibrazione di elettroni e fotoni per ATLAS ho curato il lavoro di perfezionamento delle tecniche di ricostruzione dell'energia, cruciali per le misure di precisione della massa del bosone di Higgs [2]. Sono stato direttamente editor dell'articolo di ATLAS [3] che documenta in dettaglio i risultati raggiunti dall'esperimento.

**3. Ricerca del bosone di Higgs nei canali a due fotoni e misura delle sue proprietà**

(Periodo: 2002-oggi)

La ricerca del bosone di Higgs è stato uno dei principali obiettivi di fisica per l'esperimento ATLAS. In particolare il canale di decadimento in due fotoni è uno dei più importanti nel caso di massa al di sotto dei 150 GeV e uno dei più sensibili alle performance del calorimetro elettromagnetico. Mi sono occupato di studiare la potenzialità di scoperta di ATLAS a partire da simulazione complete e dettagliate del rivelatore. Tra il 2007 e il 2008 sono stato coordinatore per ATLAS di questa analisi scrivendone poi l'articolo relativo nell'ultima importante rassegna delle performance attese dall'esperimento ATLAS prima della presa dati [4]. Ho in seguito lavorato all'analisi dei dati che hanno portato alla scoperta del bosone di Higgs [5] contribuendo agli studi nel canale di decadimento in due fotoni [6]. Mi sono poi dedicato allo studio delle proprietà del bosone di Higgs in particolare massa e sezioni d'urto di produzione partecipando alle misure finali di ATLAS utilizzando tutti i dati raccolti nel run1. Ho lavorato come editor dell'articolo pubblicato da ATLAS sulla massa del bosone di Higgs [7]. Ho inoltre lavorato come editor dell'articolo di revisione finale dei risultati finali sulle sezioni

d'urto di produzione del bosone di Higgs nel canale a due fotoni [8]. Ho partecipato alle misure delle proprietà del bosone di Higgs con i dati raccolti durante il run2, in particolare la massa [9] e l'osservazione della produzione associata con coppie di quark top [10].

#### 4. **Misura della sezione d'urto di fotoni diretti**

(Periodo: 2008-2015)

La ricerca del bosone di Higgs in due fotoni è strettamente collegata allo studio più generale della produzione di fotoni diretti in interazioni adroniche come predetta dalla QCD perturbativa. Queste misure forniscono utili indicazioni per la determinazione della distribuzione partoniche nel protone e una conferma sperimentale della QCD perturbativa in una regione di elevato momento trasverso. Dal 2008 al 2010 sono stato il coordinatore per l'esperimento ATLAS delle attività relative allo studio di fotoni diretti di alto momento trasverso. Ho seguito la pubblicazione delle prime misure di fotone diretto di ATLAS: sono stato editor degli articoli sulla prima misura di sezione d'urto di fotone inclusivo [11], del canale fotone + jet [12] e di fotone [13]. Nel contesto delle misure di fotone diretto ai collisioni adronici ho collaborato con i colleghi teorici per studiare e proporre nuove definizioni dei criteri di isolamento (discussi in [14]). Un'altro importante progetto che ho seguito con altri colleghi teorici è quello di valutare l'impatto delle misure di fotone diretto nella riduzione delle sistematiche sulle PDF, in particolare del gluone: le misure di accoppiamenti dell'Higgs ( e in generale tutte le misure di precisione ad ATLAS ) incominciano ad essere dominate dalle incertezze teoriche di cui quelle sulle PDF sono una parte importante. In [15] abbiamo mostrato che una sensibile riduzione delle incertezze sistematiche può essere raggiunta con misure accurate di sezioni d'urto fotone + jet. In questo contesto ho partecipato al network europeo HiggsTools (<http://higgstools.org>).

#### 5. **Ricerche di nuova fisica in stati finali con fotoni**

(Periodo 2012-oggi)

Dal 2012 in poi ho incominciato a occuparmi di ricerche di nuova fisica oltre il Modello Standard. In particolare ho lavorato sulla ricerca di produzione diretta di Dark Matter in eventi con fotoni ed energia trasversa mancante [16]. Dal 2013 ho incominciato a lavorare alla ricerca di Extra Dimensions nel canale a due fotoni: tra il 2015 e il 2016 ho guidato il team di analisi dell'esperimento ATLAS dedicato a questa ricerca. Ho lavorato anche alla ricerca di stati eccitati di quarks e produzione di black holes nel canale fotone + jet : in particolare sono stato responsabile della scrittura dell'articolo corrispondente [17]. Tra il 2014 e il 2017 ho anche lavorato alla ricerca di nuova fisica nel canale a due fotoni [18][19] e alla ricerca di supersimmetria nel canale a due fotoni e momento trasverso mancante [20].

#### 6. **Studio problematiche di analisi distribuita**

(Periodo: 2005-oggi)

Mi sono inoltre interessato alle problematiche relative al modello di analisi per esperimenti di fisica delle alte energie e ho contribuito allo sviluppo del centro di calcolo e analisi di Milano. La quantità di dati da analizzare agli esperimenti LHC richiede strutture di calcolo estremamente avanzate basate sul concetto di analisi distribuita : svariati centri di calcolo (Tiers) localizzati in diverse parti

del mondo vengono utilizzati come una unica infrastruttura (grid) di calcolo a cui sottomettere l'analisi dei dati che viene automaticamente smistata al centro di calcolo più disponibile. In questo contesto sono attualmente vice-responsabile del Tier2 di Milano. Ho partecipato inoltre al progetto PRIN *Sviluppo di tecnologie per l'ottimizzazione dell'accesso ai dati di LHC, trasferibili ad altri domini scientifici, mediante l'approccio del grid e del cloud computing* di cui coordino il lavoro dell'unità di Milano. Ho lavorato inoltre come responsabile della produzione dei dati derivati per l'analisi finale per il gruppo Higgs e Standard Model di ATLAS. Dal 2017 sto inoltre seguendo un progetto di ottimizzazione delle risorse di calcolo di dipartimento tramite un modello di uso opportunistico basato su HTCondor condor, un sistema di object-storage e tecniche di virtualizzazione basate su strumenti tipo Docker/Singularity.

**7. Sviluppo di software di controllo per il sistema di alta tensione del calorimetro elettromagnetico dell'esperimento ATLAS**

(Periodo: 2004-2015)

Ho progettato e sviluppato il sistema di controllo dell'alta tensione del calorimetro elettromagnetico di ATLAS. Esso è basato sul concetto della Finite State Machine, un sistema strutturabile in livelli gerarchici in cui gli stati dei livelli superiori sono definiti a partire dalle condizioni dei livelli inferiori mentre dai livelli superiori è possibile inviare comandi e istruzioni ai livelli inferiori. Il sistema di controllo delle alte tensioni del calorimetro è integrato nel sistema di controllo di ATLAS e attualmente utilizzato durante la presa dati.

**8. Ricerca del bosone di Higgs nel canale di decadimento in un fotone e un bosone Z**

(Periodo: 2013-2014)

Questo decadimento è predetto dal Modello Standard con un branching ratio molto piccolo. L'osservazione di questo decadimento è importante per completare il quadro della comprensione del meccanismo di rottura spontanea della simmetria associato al bosone di Higgs. Ho partecipato all'analisi dei dati del run1 i cui risultati sono discussi in [21]: come atteso non si ha evidenza di segnale nei dati accumulati ma si sono stabiliti limiti sulla sezione d'urto di produzione.

**9. Caratterizzazione dei preamplificatori OT del calorimetro elettromagnetico del rivelatore ATLAS**

(Periodo: 1998-2000)

Ho lavorato alla progettazione e alla realizzazione di una stazione automatica per la caratterizzazione dei preamplificatori del calorimetro elettromagnetico di ATLAS. La stazione di test è stata utilizzata per qualificare i circa 100000 canali di lettura prodotti in Italia secondo le performance richieste dall'esperimento in termini di guadagno, rumore e tempo di picco del segnale.

## 2.2 RESPONSABILITÀ RICOPERTE NELL'ESPERIMENTO

All'interno dell'esperimento ATLAS ho ricoperto ruoli di responsabilità e coordinamento nel campo delle performance elettroni/fotoni e nelle principali misure con fotoni.

1. **coordinatore del working group sull'analisi del decadimento del bosone di Higgs in due fotoni** (2006-2008) : ho avuto la responsabilità della gestione del working group di ATLAS dedicato all'analisi del decadimento del bosone di Higgs in due fotoni. In questa fase sono stati approntati tutti i principali strumenti per l'analisi su dati simulati in termini di performance e potenzialità di scoperta. In particolare ho curato la stesura della sezione dedicata all'analisi del decadimento del bosone di Higgs in due fotoni in [4].
2. **convener del working group sull'analisi dei fotoni diretti** (2008-2010) : ho avuto la responsabilità della gestione del working group di ATLAS dedicato alle analisi di fotoni diretti QCD proprio nel momento in cui è incominciata la presa dati. In questa posizione ho gestito direttamente la pubblicazione delle primissime analisi con fotoni ( misura della sezione d'urto del fotone inclusivo, misura della sezione d'urto della produzione di difotoni e misura della sezione d'urto per produzione di fotoni isolati e jets) : la pubblicazione di queste misure ha costituito il background fondamentale per le ricerche del bosone di Higgs nel canale a due fotoni.
3. **convener del working group sulla calibrazione elettroni e fotoni** (2011-2014) : in questo ruolo ho curato la revisione delle procedure di calibrazione per elettroni e fotoni in una fase critica in cui si è passati dalla scoperta del bosone di Higgs alle misure di precisione delle sue proprietà come la massa. Questo lungo progetto [7] ha permesso di ridurre drasticamente le incertezze sperimentali sulla misura della massa dell'Higgs e costituito uno degli ingredienti fondamentali per produrre la presente migliore misura discussa in [3].
4. **responsabile della produzione di simulazioni monte-carlo con fotoni** (2011-2013): sono stato responsabile per il gruppo Standard Model della creazione e validazione dei principali campioni monte-carlo con fotoni utilizzando vari generatori (PYTHIA, Herwig++, Sherpa, Alpgen)
5. **contact person per photon performance del gruppo Higgs** (2011-2013) : in questo ruolo sono stato il riferimento per il gruppo Higgs per il corretto utilizzo degli strumenti di performance relativi alla calibrazione, identificazione e isolamento del fotone nell'analisi dati.
6. **responsabile per la produzione dei dati utilizzati per l'analisi Higgs in due fotoni** (2008-2014). In questo ruolo mi sono occupato per molti anni della preparazione dei dati finali utilizzato per l'analisi, mantenendo il codice di selezione degli eventi e gestendo la produzione delle ntuple finali utilizzando strumenti di produzione grid-based.
7. **responsabile analisi di ricerca nuova fisica nel canale a due fotoni** (2015-2016). In questo ruolo sono stato responsabile dell'analisi della ricerca di nuova fisica nel canale a due fotoni. L'analisi dei primi dati raccolti nel 2015 aveva evidenziato un eccesso statisticamente significativo ( circa 4 sigma ) ad una massa invariante di 750 GeV. E quindi stata creata una task-force dedicata per l'analisi dei dati 2016 di cui sono stato responsabile. Purtroppo i nuovi dati non hanno confermato l'osservazione iniziale.

### 2.3 ALTRE RESPONSABILITÀ

1. **deputy responsabile del centro di calcolo Tier2 di Milano** (2010-oggi) : dal 2010 ho la corresponsabilità della gestione del Tier2 di Milano. Il Tier2 è un centro di calcolo di media grandezza (circa 1000 job slots e 1PB di disco) inserito nella grid che ATLAS utilizza per il calcolo dell'esperimento. Il sito di Milano occupa anche una farm di calcolo dedicate agli utenti locali con circa 300 CPU ed alcune centinaia di TB di disco dedicato.

### 2.4 PARTECIPAZIONI A PROGETTI E COLLABORAZIONI

Attualmente partecipo ai seguenti progetti:

1. *Sviluppo di tecnologie per l'ottimizzazione dell'accesso ai dati di LHC, trasferibili ad altri domini scientifici, mediante l'approccio del grid e del cloud computing*, un progetto PRIN finanziato dal ministero. In particolare seguo lo sviluppo del lavoro della sezione milanese che si occupa di studiare soluzioni avanzate per l'utilizzo ottimale delle risorse di calcolo del dipartimento di fisica con soluzioni tipo Condor, Proof on Demand e cloud computing.
2. *HiggsTools: The Higgs quest, exploring electroweak symmetry breaking at the LHC*, Initial Training Network (ITN) supported by the 7th Framework Programme of the European Commission (PITN-GA-2012-316704). Il network è dedicato a studi sulla rottura spontanea della simmetria elettrodebole attraverso il meccanismo di Higgs. La sezione di Milano di cui faccio parte si occupa della riduzione delle incertezze teoriche sulle gluon PDF per ridurre le incertezze sistematiche sulle misure di accoppiamenti del bosone di Higgs con fermioni e bosoni.

### 2.5 PRESENTAZIONI A CONFERENZE

Ho presentato a conferenze nazionali ed internazionali:

1. *Study of the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  decay with the ATLAS detector* talk given at 12th International Workshop on Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS 2004). Strbske Pleso, Slovakia, 14-18 April 2004
2. *Electrons and photons reconstruction in ATLAS and CMS* talk given at II workshop italiano sulla fisica di ATLAS e CMS. Napoli, Italy, 13-15 October 2004
3. *The ATLAS Liquid Argon Electromagnetic calorimeter* talk given at IFAE 2005: XVII Incontri de Fisica delle Alte Energie. Catania, MAR 30-APR 02, 2005
4. *The Calibration of the ATLAS and CMS Calorimetric Detectors* talk given at III Italian Workshop on ATLAS and CMS physics. Bari, 20-22 ottobre 2005
5. *Search for a Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  channel with the ATLAS detector* talk given at "Physics for LHC", Cracow, Poland, July 03-08 2006,
6. *Overview of analysis models for high energy physics* talk given at IFAE 2007, Napoli, 11-13 april 2007

7. *Photon measurements in ATLAS* talk given at "US ATLAS Analysis Jamboree" 17-18 November 2010, Argonne National Laboratory, USA
8. *Physics with Photons in ATLAS* talk given at "CERN-PH LHC Seminar" on Tuesday 5th of July 2011, CERN
9. *ATLAS photon* talk given at "Standard Model Benchmarks at the Tevatron and LHC", November 19 - 20, 2010, Fermilab USA
10. *Experimental Introduction to photon physics*, talk given at "Confronting Theory with Experiment: Puzzles, Challenges and Opportunities in the LHC Era" 17-18 November, 2011, Fermilab USA
11. *Experimental problems connected to photon isolation and photon xsections*, talk given at the "Workshop on Photon Physics and Simulation at Hadron Colliders", March 30th, Parigi
12. *Photon and photon+jet production measured with the ATLAS detector*, talk given at "DIS 2012", Bonn, 26-30 March 2012
13. *Photons/Diphotons at ATLAS*, talk given at "Physics @ LHC", 2012 20th-24th August 2012 at Michigan State University
14. *Ultimi risultati dell'analisi  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  e  $H \rightarrow Z\gamma$  dall'esperimento ATLAS*, talk given at IFAE 2013, April 5th 2013, Cagliari
15. *Photon and Jet measurements in pp collisions at the LHC*, talk given at the VI Italian Workshop on p-p physics at the LHC, Genova 8th-10th May 2013.
16. *Ricerche di nuova fisica nel canale a due fotoni in ATLAS e CMS*, talk given at IFAE2016, March 29th 2016, Genova
17. *Diphoton searches in ATLAS*, talk given at "Charting the Unknown: interpreting LHC data from the energy frontier", August 5th 2016, CERN
18. *Search for high mass bosonic resonances with the ATLAS detector*, talk given at EPS, July 6th 2017, Venezia

### 3 Attività di didattica, di didattica integrativa e di servizio agli studenti

#### 3.1 CORSI ISTITUZIONALI

Ho svolto attività didattica sia nella laurea triennale e magistrale sia per il dottorato di ricerca in Fisica.

1. ho lavorato come assistente *Laboratorio di calcolo 1* (2006-2008) e al *Laboratorio di calcolo 2* (2006).
2. dal 2008 ad oggi sono titolare del corso di *Trattamento numerico dei dati sperimentali* (eccetto per l'anno accademico 2010-2011).

3. dal 2008 tengo una parte del corso di dottorato *Collider Physics* relative alla calorimetria elettromagnetica e adronica ai colliders.
4. dal 2014 al 2016 ho svolto le esercitazioni per il corso di *Fisica Generale 2* presso il dipartimento di Matematica.
5. dal 2013 svolgo una parte del corso di *Rivelatori di particelle* per la laurea magistrale in Fisica, di cui sono responsabile dal 2015.

### 3.2 SUPERVISORE SUMMER STUDENTS

Ho seguito alcuni progetti per summer students :

1. *Isolated Photon + jets cross section using Jetphox*, A. O'Toole, DOE-INFN summer students project, 2011.
2. *Fast photon+jet parameterisations for Higgs to diphoton background using Jetphox*, A. Fero, DOE-INFN summer students project, 2012.

### 3.3 TESI DI LAUREA TRIENNALE

1. *Misura della purezza di fotoni inclusivi ad ATLAS con i primi  $37 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  di dati*, S. Mazza (Dicembre 2010).
2. *Misura della sezione d'urto per produzione di fotoni isolati ad ATLAS con i primi  $37 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  dati*, S. Manzoni (Aprile 2011).
3. *Studio della purezza del campione di fotone inclusive del Run I di ATLAS con il metodo 2D-sidebands e caratterizzazione del modello di accesso ai dati*, E. Guiraud (Dicembre 2013).
4. *Studio della purezza del campione di fotone inclusive del Run I di ATLAS con il metodo isolation template fit e caratterizzazione del modello di accesso ai dati*, G. Parolini (Febbraio 2014).
5. *Tecniche di identificazione dei fotoni per il RUN 2 all'esperimento ATLAS ad LHC*, A. Poli (Febbraio 2015).
6. *Ricerca di risonanze ad alta massa nel canale a due fotoni in collisioni  $pp$  a  $\sqrt{s}$  TeV con il rivelatore ATLAS*, A. Martini (Febbraio 2015).
7. *Stima del fondo di jet rivelati come fotoni nella ricerca di materia oscura nel canale mono-photon dell'esperimento ATLAS*, D. Mungo (Ottobre 2015).
8. *Search for new physics in photon plus jet events in  $pp$  collisions at 13 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, D. Nole' (Dicembre 2015).
9. *Studio di una regione di validazione per l'analisi mono-photon dell'esperimento ATLAS a LHC*, M. Perri (Ottobre 2016).
10. *Ricostruzione di protoni secondari per il range monitoring in adroterapia*, D. Rei (Dicembre 2017).



11. *Search for new phenomena in events with a photon and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions with the ATLAS detector in the context of Minimal Dark Matter model*, A. Demela (Febbraio 2018).

#### 3.4 TESI DI LAUREA MAGISTRALE E LAUREANDI

1. *Studio delle reazioni  $Z \rightarrow \tau\tau$  con i primi dati di ATLAS ad LHC. Prova generale del canale  $A/H \rightarrow \tau\tau$* , C. Pizio (Ottobre 2007).
2. *Estimate of the QCD background with misidentified electrons in W plus jets measurements with the ATLAS detector*, Meloni Federico.
3. *Search for a Standard Model Higgs boson in the diphoton+MET channel with the ATLAS detector*, S. Mazza (Aprile 2013).
4. *Search for Higgs boson decays to a photon and a Z boson in pp collisions at center-of-mass energies of 7 and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, S. Manzoni (Aprile 2013).
5. *Higgs mass measurement in the di-photons decay channel with the ATLAS experiment*, M. Rimoldi (Aprile 2013).
6. *Search for dark matter direct production in the mono-photon plus missing energy channel in pp collisions at center of mass energy of 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, M. Perego (Ottobre 2014).
7. *Analysis of final states with large missing transverse momentum and a high momentum photon for the search of dark matter with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, M.G. Ratti (Ottobre 2014).
8. *Measurement of the isolated photon plus jet cross section in pp collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, S. Comotti. (Ottobre 2014)
9. *Search for SuperSymmetry in the di-photon plus missing transverse momentum final state with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s}=13$  TeV pp collisions*, G. Zecchinelli (Marzo 2016).

#### 3.5 TESI DI DOTTORATO, DOTTORANDI E ASSEGNISTI

1. Co-tutore della dott. R. Simoniello, *MET performance studies for the  $H \rightarrow \tau\tau$  search in ATLAS*, ( 2010-2013 ), Università di Milano.
2. Supervisore della dott. C. Pizio, assegnista universitaria (2013-2014).
3. Ho supervisionato il lavoro di una borsista INFN, dott. Iro Koletsou (2010-2012).
4. Tutore del dott. S. Mazza, *Search for new physics in the di-photon channel at the ATLAS experiment at the LHC* ( 2013-2016 ).
5. Tutore del dott. S. Manzoni, *Physics with photons with the ATLAS Run2 data: calibration and identification, measurement of the Higgs boson mass and search for supersymmetry in the di-photon final state* ( 2014-2017 ).

6. Tutore del dott. M.G. Ratti, *Searching for Dark Matter in the mono-jet and mono-photon channels with the ATLAS detector* ( 2014-2017 ).

### 3.6 PARTECIPAZIONE A COMMISSIONI DI DOTTORATO EXTRA DIPARTIMENTO

Ho preso parte ad alcune commissioni di dottorato esterne al dipartimenti di Fisica di Milano :

1. Università di Parigi XI : Recherche du boson de Higgs dans le canal diphoton au LHC avec le detecteur ATLAS, dott. Iro Koletsou (2008)
2. Università di Pavia : Ricerche di supersimmetria con il rivelatore ATLAS, dott. F. Uslenghi (2012)
3. Università della Calabria : Measurement of isolated-photon plus jet production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC, dott. G. Callea (2018)

## 4 Attività istituzionali, organizzative e di servizio

### 4.1 EVENTI ORGANIZZATI

Ho organizzato alcuni eventi scientifici :

1. Comitato organizzatore di *ATLAS Egamma performance workshop* ( Belgirate, 24-28 ottobre 2011 )
2. Comitato organizzatore di *Mini-workshop on photon physics* ( Milano, gennaio 2011 )
3. *Latest update in the search for the Higgs boson* ( Milano, 4 luglio 2012 )
4. Convener della sessione EW a IFAE 2013, Cagliari
5. Comitato organizzatore del *Workshop on Photon Physics at the LHC* (Paris, 18-19 maggio 2015)

### 4.2 COLLABORAZIONI CON RIVISTE SCIENTIFICHE

1. Collaboro come revisore alla rivista internazionale Physics Letters B, Elsevier (IF 6.019)

## 5 Altre informazioni

Mi occupo attivamente di divulgazione scientifica: tra le varie conferenze e incontri divulgativi vorrei citare l'organizzazione della sessione milanese della *physics master-class* (<http://www.physicsmasterclasses.org>), la partecipazione al percorso *Learning Week 2012 - Oltre i miei confini: orientamento Lungo le frontiere della fisica*, organizzato dalla provincia di Milano. Ho partecipato ad eventi di divulgazione organizzati

dall'università di Milano come la notte europea dei ricercatori e agli spettacoli *Facciamo luce sulla materia*.  
 Ho collaborato con il Cern Courier (<http://cerncourier.com/cws/latest/cern>)

## 6 Riferimenti bibliografici

### References

Alla data di stesura di questo cv risulato autore di 756 pubblicazioni ( fonte Scopus ). Riporto nel seguito le pubblicazioni che ritengo più significative della mia attività scientifica.

### References

- [1] G. Aad et al. "The ATLAS Experiment at the CERN Large Hadron Collider". In: *JINST* 3 (2008), S08003. DOI: 10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08003.
- [2] Georges Aad et al. "Combined Measurement of the Higgs Boson Mass in  $pp$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS and CMS Experiments". In: *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 114 (2015), p. 191803. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.114.191803. arXiv: 1503.07589 [hep-ex].
- [3] Georges Aad et al. "Electron and photon energy calibration with the ATLAS detector using LHC Run 1 data". In: *Eur. Phys. J. C* 74.10 (2014), p. 3071. DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-014-3071-4. arXiv: 1407.5063 [hep-ex].
- [4] G. Aad et al. "Expected Performance of the ATLAS Experiment - Detector, Trigger and Physics". In: (2009). arXiv: 0901.0512 [hep-ex].
- [5] Georges Aad et al. "Observation of a new particle in the search for the Standard Model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC". In: *Phys.Lett. B* 716 (2012), pp. 1-29. DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.020. arXiv: 1207.7214 [hep-ex].
- [6] Georges Aad et al. "Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the diphoton decay channel with 4.9 fb<sup>-1</sup> of  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with ATLAS". In: *Phys.Rev.Lett.* 108 (2012), p. 111803. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.108.111803. arXiv: 1202.1414 [hep-ex].
- [7] Georges Aad et al. "Measurement of the Higgs boson mass from the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  and  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4\ell$  channels with the ATLAS detector using 25 fb<sup>-1</sup> of  $pp$  collision data". In: *Phys.Rev. D* 90 (2014). PRD Editors' Suggestion, p. 052004. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.90.052004. arXiv: 1406.3827 [hep-ex].
- [8] Georges Aad et al. "Measurement of Higgs boson production in the diphoton decay channel in  $pp$  collisions at center-of-mass energies of 7 and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector". In: *Phys. Rev. D* 90.11 (2014), p. 112015. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.90.112015. arXiv: 1408.7084 [hep-ex].
- [9] Morad Aaboud et al. "Measurement of the Higgs boson mass in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4\ell$  and  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  channels with  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV  $pp$  collisions using the ATLAS detector". In: (2018). arXiv: 1806.00242 [hep-ex].

- [10] Morad Aaboud et al. “Observation of Higgs boson production in association with a top quark pair at the LHC with the ATLAS detector”. In: (2018). DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2018.07.035. arXiv: 1806.00425 [hep-ex].
- [11] G. Aad et al. “Measurement of the inclusive isolated prompt photon cross section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys.Rev.* D83 (2011), p. 052005. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.83.052005. arXiv: 1012.4389 [hep-ex].
- [12] Georges Aad et al. “Measurement of the production cross section of an isolated photon associated with jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys.Rev.* D85 (2012), p. 092014. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.092014. arXiv: 1203.3161 [hep-ex].
- [13] Georges Aad et al. “Measurement of the isolated di-photon cross-section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys.Rev.* D85 (2012), p. 012003. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.012003. arXiv: 1107.0581 [hep-ex].
- [14] J.R. Andersen et al. “The SM and NLO Multileg Working Group: Summary report”. In: (2010), pp. 21–189. arXiv: 1003.1241 [hep-ph].
- [15] L. Carminati et al. “Sensitivity of the LHC isolated-gamma+jet data to the parton distribution functions of the proton”. In: *EPL* 101 (2013), p. 61002. DOI: 10.1209/0295-5075/101/61002. arXiv: 1212.5511.
- [16] Morad Aaboud et al. “Search for dark matter at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states containing an energetic photon and large missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Eur. Phys. J.* C77.6 (2017), p. 393. DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-017-4965-8. arXiv: 1704.03848 [hep-ex].
- [17] Morad Aaboud et al. “Search for new phenomena in high-mass final states with a photon and a jet from  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Eur. Phys. J.* C78.2 (2018), p. 102. DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-018-5553-2. arXiv: 1709.10440 [hep-ex].
- [18] Morad Aaboud et al. “Search for resonances in diphoton events at  $\sqrt{s}=13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *JHEP* 09 (2016), p. 001. DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2016)001. arXiv: 1606.03833 [hep-ex].
- [19] Morad Aaboud et al. “Search for new phenomena in high-mass diphoton final states using  $37 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys. Lett.* B775 (2017), pp. 105–125. DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2017.10.039. arXiv: 1707.04147 [hep-ex].
- [20] Morad Aaboud et al. “Search for photonic signatures of gauge-mediated supersymmetry in 13 TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys. Rev.* D97.9 (2018), p. 092006. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.97.092006. arXiv: 1802.03158 [hep-ex].
- [21] Georges Aad et al. “Search for Higgs boson decays to a photon and a Z boson in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector”. In: *Phys.Lett.* B732 (2014), pp. 8–27. DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2014.03.015. arXiv: 1402.3051 [hep-ex].

Milano, 1 Agosto 2018

processi di fondo e la verifica della bontà delle stime, sono poi diventati parte integrante delle ricerche di supersimmetria di ATLAS fino alla data presente.

Nel frattempo lavoravo allo sviluppo di un'analisi per la ricerca di squark e gluini, e successivamente di top squark, in eventi con due elettroni o muoni. Ho anche coordinato il gruppo di persone che si occupava di questo canale, e che ha incluso negli anni colleghi di cinque istituti italiani e tre stranieri, tra il 2009 ed il 2014. Questa attività ha portato alla pubblicazione di cinque articoli [55, 56, 109, 215, 310]. Dopo il completamento delle analisi sui dati del primo run di LHC (2009-2012) e in attesa di quelli del secondo run (2015-2018) ho poi contribuito ad altre tre analisi, riguardanti la ricerca di top squark in eventi con leptoni tau [498], in eventi con un leptone [464] e i vincoli posti da tutte le ricerche SUSY sullo spazio dei parametri del modello supersimmetrico minimale [476].

Tra il 2011 ed il 2013 ho coordinato le ricerche di squark della terza generazione. A causa del ruolo del quark stop nel cancellare le correzioni radiative alla massa del bosone di Higgs, queste ricerche hanno grande interesse ed hanno portato alla pubblicazione di sei articoli coi dati raccolti nel 2011 [171, 203, 205, 209, 213, 215] e sei articoli con quelli raccolti nel 2012 [285, 309, 310, 335, 343, 345] che sono stati completati sotto la mia direzione.

Tra il 2014 ed il 2016 sono stato coordinatore delle ricerche di supersimmetria di ATLAS, un gruppo di lavoro che include la partecipazione attiva di circa 300 ricercatori e studenti. Mi sono occupato del completamento delle analisi sui dati raccolti nel 2012 : 34 articoli [285, 286, 291, 292, 301, 307, 309, 310, 315, 322, 328, 335, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 374, 392, 404, 407, 409, 414, 421, 441, 450, 464, 468, 469, 476, 492, 494, 498, 529] sulla ricerca di SUSY sono stati pubblicati da ATLAS con tutta la statistica disponibile tra il 2013 ed il 2016. Inoltre mi sono occupato della preparazione e dello svolgimento delle analisi dei dati raccolti nel secondo run di LHC. Alla scadenza del mio mandato, 11 articoli erano stati sottomessi a rivista con i dati del 2015 [535, 537, 552, 558, 559, 563, 575, 580, 584, 585, 591].

Con l'aumentare della luminosità integrata disponibile, ricerche di particelle prodotte con minore sezione d'urto diventano sempre più interessanti. Tra Aprile 2017 e Marzo 2018 ho coordinato le ricerche di produzione mediante interazione elettrodebole di particelle supersimmetriche, occupandomi in particolare della pubblicazione delle analisi con i dati raccolti nel 2015 e 2016 [686, 727]. Ho anche partecipato direttamente alle analisi per la ricerca di produzione diretta di leptoni scalari [PR32a, PR32b] e alla ricerca di neutralini e chargini con spettri di massa compressi [PR33, 727], uno scenario che si riteneva fosse accessibile solo a collisori leptonici. Ho poi contribuito ad un'analisi i cui risultati preliminari [PR34a, PR34b] mettono forti limiti sulla produzione diretta di chargini che decadono in bosoni W e neutralini, migliorando di oltre un fattore due i limiti precedenti esistenti.

Ho inoltre presentato a nome della collaborazione rassegne riguardanti i risultati delle analisi dei dati di LHC per ricerche di supersimmetria o di Nuova Fisica in generale a diverse conferenze internazionali [C9, C10, C11, C12, C13] e nazionali [C18, C19].

*libro, elenco in calce al CV; [C2] presentazione a conferenze, elenco sopra; [T3] tesi di cui sono stato supervisore, elenco in calce al CV*

### **Esperimento ATLAS, analisi dati**

**Ricerche di Supersimmetria prima della presa dati (2003-2009).** Prima che fossero disponibili i dati raccolti ad LHC ho lavorato allo sviluppo di strategie di analisi. Mi sono occupato in particolare dello studio della regione di “Focus Point” dei modelli mSUGRA, caratterizzata da un segnale costituito dalla produzione di gluini che decadono mediante quark di terza generazione in neutralini e chargini. Oggi questo è una tipologia di segnale tra le più cercate nelle analisi dei dati di LHC, ma nel 2003 sono stato tra i primi a studiarla. Ho mostrato i miei studi alla conferenza *Physics at LHC* nel 2004 [C6] ed agli *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie* nel 2005 [C15]. I risultati di questo studio sono poi diventati oggetto di una pubblicazione [6]. Un altro articolo [8] tratta della complementarità tra le misure effettuabili ad LHC e quelle basate sull’osservazione di raggi  $\gamma$  provenienti dall’annichilazione di neutralini al centro della Galassia. Ho anche studiato per la prima volta la possibilità di rivelare di coppie di top scalari relativamente leggeri ( $100\text{--}150\text{ GeV}/c^2$ ) ad LHC, definendo punti di benchmark nello spazio dei parametri in collaborazione con teorici, e sviluppando una tecnica basata sui dati per la stima del difficile fondo di top. Questo studio è documentato in una nota interna di ATLAS [PR8] e nei proceedings del workshop di Les Houches 2005 [PR36]. Ho inoltre presentato a nome della collaborazione rassegne riguardanti la preparazione delle analisi di supersimmetria di ATLAS in diverse conferenze internazionali [C7, C8] e nazionali [C16].

**Misure di fisica del quark top (2010-2011).** Con l’entrata in funzionamento di LHC alla fine del 2009, mi sono occupato dello studio della produzione di coppie di quark top, un processo di grande interesse in sé ma anche uno dei fondi principali alle ricerche di supersimmetria che avevo intenzione di effettuare successivamente. Ho contribuito alla stima del fondo dovuto alla produzione di bosoni W in associazione a getti, nell’ambito della prima misura di sezione duro di coppie di quark top con ATLAS [PR10, PR14, PR16, PR18, 36]. Ho poi contribuito alla prima misura di asimmetria di carica in eventi con coppie di top [PR20, 153].

**Ricerche di supersimmetria (2009-2018).** All’inizio della presa dati ero coordinatore del gruppo di lavoro sulla stima dei fondi ad analisi di ricerca di particelle supersimmetriche. Ho svolto questo incarico tra ottobre 2009 ed il settembre 2010, un periodo durante il quale si sono sviluppate quelle tecniche di stima dei fondi che sono state usate nelle prime pubblicazioni del gruppo SUSY di ATLAS [45, 47, 53]. Molti dei concetti fondamentali sviluppati in quel periodo, quali le regioni di controllo e validazione per la normalizzazione dei

- Ho tenuto il corso sulla Supersimmetria all'*Hadron Collider School* tenutasi a Gottinga nel luglio 2013<sup>10</sup>.
- Ho tenuto il corso sulla Supersimmetria all'*Hadron Collider School* tenutasi a Gottinga nel luglio 2014<sup>11</sup>.

### Terza missione

- **Responsabile delle attività di outreach di ATLAS Italia** da Ottobre 2016 a Settembre 2017. Attività principali : mantenimento pagina Facebook e sito di Atlas Italia, preparazione e revisione di articoli su novità e iniziative di interesse per il pubblico. Da Ottobre 2017, ho continuato ad essere membro del gruppo di outreach di ATLAS Italia.
- Guida in diverse visite al CERN organizzate per studenti del dipartimento di Fisica di Milano
- Videoconferenza dal CERN con il pubblico di Zrenjanin (Serbia) nel contesto della Notte Europea dei Ricercatori del 2012
- Guida della mostra “extreme” al Museo della Scienza di Milano durante la Notte Europea dei Ricercatori del 2017
- Responsabile delle attività di outreach di ATLAS Italia da Ottobre 2016 a Settembre 2017. Attività principali : mantenimento pagina Facebook e sito di Atlas Italia, preparazione e revisione di articoli su novità e iniziative di interesse per il pubblico.
- Pubblicazione di articoli sul CERN Courier [PR38] e sulla pagina per il pubblico di ATLAS

### Attività di ricerca scientifica

Dal 1999 la mia attività di ricerca si è svolta principalmente nell'ambito di ATLAS, un esperimento del CERN per lo studio della rottura della simmetria elettrodebole e la ricerca di nuovi fenomeni a quella scala di energia. La mia attività include due linee principali. La prima è la caratterizzazione dei rivelatori a pixel dell'esperimento, con particolare attenzione agli effetti di danneggiamento da radiazione. La seconda è l'analisi dati, in particolare la ricerca di particelle supersimmetriche. Nel seguito descrivo in dettaglio il mio contributo a ciascuna di queste linee di ricerca.

*Chiave per le referenze fornite nella descrizione dell'attività di ricerca : [12] articolo su rivista o libro, elenco in calce al CV; [PR1] lavoro non pubblicato su rivista o*

<sup>10</sup><https://indico.cern.ch/event/232639/timetable/>

<sup>11</sup><https://indico.cern.ch/event/292887/timetable/>

- **C6** SUSY studies with ATLAS: hadronic signatures and Focus Point, *Physics at LHC*, Vienna 2004.
- **C7** Search for Supersymmetry with early ATLAS data, *Frontier Science 2005*, Milano 2005.
- **C8** Supersymmetry measurements with ATLAS, *LHC-DM09*, Ann Arbor 2009.
- **C9** Recent results from new physics searches at ATLAS, *Physics at LHC*, Perugia 2011.
- **C10** Searches for direct pair production of third generation squarks with the ATLAS detector, *EPS-HEP*, Stokholm 2013.
- **C11** ATLAS results on SUSY searches, *SUSY 2015*, Lake Tahoe 2015.
- **C12** Searches for direct pair production of third generation squarks in final states with no leptons with the ATLAS detector, *EPS-HEP*, Venezia 2017.
- **C13** Beyond Standard Model searches at LHC, Relazione su invito a *Pushing the boundaries of the energy and intensity frontiers*, Durham 2018.

#### Conferenze e workshop nazionali :

- **C14** Searches for New Physics at the LHC, *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie*, Torino 2004.
- **C15** Reconstruction of sparticles masses at the LHC, *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie*, Catania 2005.
- **C16** Search for Supersymmetry with early ATLAS data, *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie*, Pavia 2006.
- **C17** Rassegna e stato del rivelatore a pixel di ATLAS, *Congresso Nazionale SIF*, Pisa 2007.
- **C18** Supersymmetry searches with the ATLAS detector, *Galileo Galilei Institute workshop*, Firenze 2011.
- **C19** Can the world be supersymmetric ? The scenario after the first LHC run, *Congresso Nazionale SIF*, Pisa 2014. **(su invito)**

## Ruoli di docenza in scuole internazionali



- Come vicecoordinatore (2016-2017) e coordinatore (2017-2018) delle analisi di ATLAS Italia, ho selezionato le presentazioni e i poster sottomessi da ATLAS a IFAC 2017 e IFAC 2018, e ai congressi della Società Italiana di Fisica del 2017 e 2018. Ho poi revisionato i contributi accettati e (nel caso di IFAC) i proceedings.

**Congressi della collaborazione ATLAS** : si tratta di congressi legati a gruppi di lavoro che coordinavo in quel momento, Sono stato coinvolto nella scelta della sede, nella definizione del formato, del programma, e dei relatori, e nel caso del congresso a Milano ho gestito tutti i dettagli dell'organizzazione locale.

- *Third generation squark searches* tenutosi a Milano nel giugno 2014 cui hanno partecipato 42 persone.
- *SUSY* tenutosi a Sussex nell'aprile 2016, cui hanno partecipato 137 persone
- *SUSY and Exotics* tenutosi a Bucharest in maggio 2017, cui hanno partecipato 261 persone.
- Congresso sulle attività di *fisica e upgrade di ATLAS Italia* tenutosi a Napoli nel novembre 2016 cui hanno partecipato 110 persone.
- Congresso sulle attività di *fisica e upgrade di ATLAS Italia* tenutosi a Pavia nell'ottobre 2017, cui hanno partecipato 85 persone.

## Relazioni a conferenze

### Conferenze internazionali :

- **C1** Measurements of spatial resolution of ATLAS pixel detectors, *Pixel 2000*, Genova 2000.
- **C2** Test Beam results of ATLAS Pixel sensors, *Pixel 2002*, Carmel (CA), 2002.
- **C3** Measurement of trapping time constants in irradiated DOFZ silicon with test beam data, *Frontier Detectors for Frontier Physics*, La Biodola 2003.
- **C4** Radiation hardness studies of silicon pixel detectors, *Vertex 2004*, Menaggio (Lago di Como) 2004.
- **C5** Simulation of Signals in Ultra-Radiation hard silicon pixel detectors, *IEEE Nuclear Physics Symposium*, Roma 2004.

## Incarichi istituzionali

- Da Gennaio 2017 sono membro della commissione assegni di ricerca della Sezione INFN di Milano.
- A partire dall'anno accademico 2014-2015 alla data presente, sono membro del Collegio dei Docenti del corso di Dottorato in Fisica dell'Università di Milano.

## Organizzazione di conferenze

### Conferenze e congressi internazionali :

- Convener del gruppo *New Physics of Electroweak Symmetry Breaking* del workshop *Physics at TeV Colliders* (Les Houches, 2005) <sup>1 2</sup>.
- Convener del gruppo di lavoro *Flavour Physics at high Q* del workshop *Flavour physics in the era of the LHC* (CERN, 2005-2007) <sup>3 4</sup>.
- Convener delle sessioni "SUSY" di *LHCP 2015* (Saint Petersburg, 2015)<sup>5</sup>.
- Convener delle sessioni "Search for supersymmetry" di *LHCP 2016* (Lund, 2016)<sup>6</sup>.
- Convener delle sessioni "Searches" di *LHCP 2017* (Shanghai, 2017)<sup>7</sup>.

### Conferenze e congressi nazionali :

- Chair della sessione parallela di *Nuova Fisica* agli *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie* (Napoli, 2007) <sup>8</sup>.
- Convener della sessione *SUSY+Exotica* agli *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie* (Cagliari, 2013) <sup>9</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup>Web page : <https://phystev.cnrs.fr/Houches2005/>

<sup>2</sup>Proceedings : <https://arxiv.org/pdf/hep-ph/0602198.pdf>

<sup>3</sup>Web page : <http://mlm.home.cern.ch/mlm/FlavLHC.html>

<sup>4</sup>Proceedings : T. Lari et al., Eur. Phys. J. C57, 183, DOI <https://doi.org.ezproxy.cern.ch/10.1140/epjc/s10052-008-0713-4>

<sup>5</sup>Web page : <https://indico.cern.ch/event/389531/sessions/78346/>

<sup>6</sup>Web page : <https://indico.cern.ch/event/442390/page/5281-scientific-programme-overview>

<sup>7</sup>Web page : <https://indico.cern.ch/event/517784/sessions/223842/>

<sup>8</sup>Web page : <https://indico.cern.ch/event/14815/>

<sup>9</sup>Web page : <https://agenda.infn.it/conferenceTimeTable.py?confId=5829>

## Ruoli e responsabilità di coordinamento

A meno che non sia diversamente specificato, tutti i ruoli riportati sono stati svolti insieme ad un collega, secondo lo standard diffuso nell'esperimento ATLAS di avere due coordinatori per ogni gruppo di lavoro.

- Convener del gruppo di **Supersimmetria** di ATLAS (Ottobre 2014 - Settembre 2016). Ruolo : coordinamento del lavoro di circa 300 ricercatori e studenti per analisi di ricerca di segnali supersimmetrici.
- Convener del gruppo di **Supersimmetria background forum** di ATLAS (Ottobre 2009 - Settembre 2010). Sottogruppo di Supersimmetria. Responsabilità : messa a punto e scrutinio delle procedure di stima dei fondi e della produzione MonteCarlo per le analisi del gruppo di Supersimmetria.
- Convener del gruppo di **Supersimmetria third generation squarks** di ATLAS (2011 - 2013). Sottogruppo di Supersimmetria, circa 60 ricercatori e studenti attivi.
- Convener del gruppo di **Supersimmetria electroweak production** di ATLAS (Aprile 2017 - Marzo 2018). Sottogruppo di Supersimmetria, circa 60 ricercatori e studenti attivi.
- Convener del gruppo di **Fast Chain** di ATLAS (Dicembre 2016 - presente). Responsabilità : sviluppo del futuro programma di simulazione dell'esperimento, con l'obiettivo di ridurre il consumo di CPU per evento di circa un fattore cento.
- Coordinamento delle **analisi di ATLAS Italia** (Ottobre 2016 - Settembre 2018, il primo anno come deputy ed il secondo come coordinatore principale). Fino a Settembre 2017, il ruolo prevedeva anche il coordinamento delle **iniziative di terza missione di ATLAS Italia**.

## **Curriculum del Dott. Tommaso Lari**

### **Titoli accademici, contratti e attività professionale**

- Laurea in Fisica presso l'Università di Bologna il 12/06/1998 con la votazione di 110/110 e lode.
- Borsa di studio dell'INFN presso i Laboratori Nazionali del Gran Sasso, (Aprile 1998 - Marzo 1999).
- Dottorato di Ricerca presso l'Università di Milano (Marzo 1999 - Dicembre 2001) e conseguimento del titolo di Dottore di Ricerca in Fisica.
- Borsa di studio post-dottorato presso l'Università di Bonn (Germania) (Gennaio-Agosto 2002)
- Assegno di Ricerca dell'INFN presso la sezione di Milano (Marzo 2002 - Dicembre 2005).
- Ricercatore di III livello dell'INFN presso la sezione di Milano (tempo determinato : Dicembre 2005 - Maggio 2009; a tempo indeterminato dal Maggio 2009)
- Borsa di similfellow per svolgere attività di ricerca al CERN : Settembre 2008 - Agosto 2009 e Gennaio-Dicembre 2013)

### **Partecipazione a progetti di ricerca internazionali**

- ATLAS, esperimento del CERN per lo studio della rottura della simmetria elettrodebole e della fisica alla scala del TeV, dal 1999 alla data presente.
- MACRO, rivelatore per lo studio della radiazione cosmica e ricerca di monopoli magnetici ai LNGS, dal 1997 al 1999
- RD50, progetto del CERN per lo sviluppo di rivelatori resistenti alla radiazione, dal 2002 al 2004

### **Esperimento ATLAS : rivelatore di vertice a Pixel**

Tra il 1999 ed il 2009 ho lavorato al programma di ricerca e sviluppo legato alla costruzione del rivelatore (installato nel 2007) e al suo commissioning con raggi cosmici.

Ho partecipato alla realizzazione del programma di ricostruzione dei dati di test beam [PR5] e alla loro analisi, studiando la risoluzione spaziale, la raccolta di carica, l'efficienza, lo spessore di svuotamento e l'angolo di Lorentz dei rivelatori. In particolare ho sviluppato algoritmi per una migliore ricostruzione della posizione, ed un metodo per misurare la vita media dei portatori di carica in silicio irraggiato.

Ho sviluppato un modello dettagliato di raccolta delle coppie elettrone buca create da particelle cariche nei sensori, tenendo conto della variazioni di angolo di Lorentz con il campo elettrico e degli effetti di danneggiamento da radiazione.

Ho studiato con dati presi con un fascio ad alta intensità la dipendenza dell'efficienza di rivelazione e della risoluzione spaziale dalla sincronizzazione dell'elettronica di lettura rispetto alle particelle del fascio, nonché l'uniformità nella risposta temporale dei singoli canali di lettura.

Questi studi costituiscono il cuore della mia tesi di dottorato [PR2] e di una pubblicazione [18]. Sono anche documentati in tre note interne di ATLAS [PR3, PR4, PR6]. Essi hanno contribuito allo sviluppo del progetto definitivo del rivelatore a pixel [17] e ne ha dimostrato la capacità di fornire le prestazioni richieste anche dopo l'irraggiamento. Ho presentato questi studi in quattro conferenze internazionali [C1, C2, C3, C4].

Successivamente all'installazione del rivelatore in ATLAS, ho analizzato dati di raggi cosmici per verificarne il buon funzionamento, misurando nuovamente l'angolo di Lorentz. Ho inoltre sviluppato il software ufficiale di ATLAS per la ricostruzione delle coordinate dei clusters del rivelatore a pixel.

A partire dal 2016, faccio parte di un gruppo che studia gli effetti dei danni da radiazione, confrontando le predizioni di modelli numerici con i dati raccolti ad LHC. Il modello è stato utilizzato per decidere i parametri operativi del rivelatore a pixel (tensione di svuotamento e soglia) nel 2017 e 2018 ed è in corso di implementazione nel software ufficiale di simulazione del rivelatore di ATLAS. Il modello è anche utilizzato nelle previsioni delle prestazioni del rivelatore a pixel per l'upgrade di alta luminosità.

### **Esperimento ATLAS : altre attività**

Da Ottobre 2017 sono coordinatore delle analisi di fisica e performance di ATLAS Italia, dopo aver svolto il ruolo di vice coordinatore nei dodici mesi precedenti. Il coordinatore delle analisi è il punto di riferimento della comunità italiana di ATLAS per quanto riguarda l'analisi dati. Il suo ruolo è di promuovere la conoscenza delle attività compiute dai vari gruppi, favorirne l'aggregazione, segnalare situazioni di insufficienza o criticità e suggerire soluzioni per il loro

superamento; armonizzare l'utilizzo delle risorse di calcolo in contatto con il responsabile nazionale ed il responsabile di calcolo; occuparsi dell'assegnazione di presentazioni per conferenze nazionali (quali il congresso SIF e IFAG), della revisione delle presentazioni in questione e dei proceedings; organizzare un workshop annuale sulle analisi di Atlas Italia (l'ultimo si è tenuto a Pavia nell'ottobre 2017); valorizzare le attività nazionali in tutte le sedi opportune (ATLAS, workshops, conferenze, etc.) e svolgere un ruolo di riferimento nei confronti della commissione 1 per le attività di analisi nel loro complesso.

Da Dicembre 2016 sono coordinatore di *FastChain*, un progetto per ridurre la CPU necessaria per la produzione di eventi MonteCarlo di due ordini di grandezza. Il progetto ha un'importanza critica per ATLAS, in quanto le richieste di statistica di eventi Monte Carlo sono in continuo aumento con l'aumentare della luminosità integrata disponibile. Già oggi molte analisi di alto profilo hanno la statistica MonteCarlo tra le principali incertezze sistematiche. Il progetto è molto complesso, e riguarda la simulazione delle interazioni delle particelle con il rivelatore, la simulazione della raccolta del segnale nei vari rivelatori, e la ricostruzione delle tracce in eventi simulati. L'obiettivo è rendere *Fast Chain* il programma di simulazione di default per i campioni simulati prodotti per il run3 di LHC (2021-2023).

Sono stato il direttore del pannello di revisione (*editorial board*) di ATLAS per un articolo di ricerca di supersimmetria [708] e membro del pannello di altri quattro articoli : misura di spin correlation in  $t\bar{t}$  [400], sezione d'urto di produzione  $t\bar{t}$  in associazione a quark pesanti [266], sezione d'urto di produzione di bosoni W e Z con quark pesanti [90,91].

### Attività di ricerca non legate ad ATLAS

**MACRO (1997-1999)** : Ho lavorato a questo esperimento sotto la supervisione del Prof. G. Giacomelli prima durante la mia tesi di laurea [PR1] e poi con una borsa di studio presso i Laboratori del Gran Sasso, da Aprile 1998 a Marzo 1999. Il rivelatore MACRO si trovava nei laboratori sotterranei del Gran Sasso, e studiava la componente penetrante e di alta energia dei raggi cosmici. Una delle linee principali di ricerca era la ricerca di monopoli magnetici supermassivi ( $m \sim 10^{16}$  GeV) prodotti durante i primi istanti di vita dell'universo. Durante la tesi mi sono occupato di calcolare la perdita di energia nella materia di particelle con carica magnetica multipla di quella minima ( $\hbar c/2e$ ) e di particelle con carica magnetica ed elettrica (dioni). Ho calcolato la perdita di energia all'interno della Terra per valutare l'angolo solido di accettazione del rivelatore in funzione della massa e della carica. Il risultato di questo lavoro è stato pubblicato su *Astroparticle Physics* [1]. Ho poi calcolato la perdita di energia dei monopoli negli scintillatori, nel gas dei tubi a streamer limitato e nel rivelatore nucleare a tracce di MACRO, e la risposta di questi rivelatori, lavoro pubblicato in un secondo articolo [2]. Ho poi effettuato un'analisi dei dati degli scintillatori

di MACRO per la ricerca di monopoli magnetici ed altre particelle fortemente ionizzanti, come i nucleariti [11].

**RD50 (2002-2004)** : La collaborazione RD50 si è formata per sviluppare rivelatori di vertice maggiormente resistenti alle radiazioni. Tra il 2002 ed il 2004 ho usato il programma di simulazione che avevo scritto per studiare il comportamento di rivelatori a pixel irraggiati per studiare la raccolta del segnale in funzione del materiale utilizzato (silicio Float-Zone standard ed ossigenato, silicio Czochralski ed epitassiale), del tipo di drogaggio ( $n$ -on- $p$ ,  $n$ -on- $n$ ,  $p$ -on- $n$ ), della geometria (spessore del sensore e dimensioni del pixel) e delle condizioni operative (temperatura, campo elettrico). Queste simulazioni consentono di guidare il processo di Ricerca e Sviluppo di nuovi rivelatori. Ho presentato questi studi in due conferenze internazionali [C4, C5].

**Sviluppo di rivelatori a pixel di diamante (2002)** : Durante il periodo trascorso a Bonn ho analizzato dati di test beam presi con rivelatori a pixel che usavano diamante come materiale sensibile. Tali rivelatori sono promettenti per la loro maggiore resistenza ai danni da radiazione, ma presentano ancora dei problemi di omogeneità e raccolta di carica in quanto utilizzano materiale policristallino. Analizzando questi dati e sfruttando l'elevata granularità dei rivelatori a pixel di ATLAS ho messo in luce per la prima volta come la ricostruzione della posizione sia influenzata dalla struttura policristallina del materiale, che provocava variazioni locali (al livello del singolo cristallo) dell'ordine di 20 micrometri nella posizione in cui veniva raccolta la carica rispetto alla posizione di passaggio della particella. Ho poi scritto un programma di simulazione per descrivere la raccolta di carica e la risposta di questi rivelatori a particelle ionizzanti, che ha permesso di spiegare il comportamento osservato nei dati come derivante dai campi elettrici di polarizzazione creati dalle cariche intrappolate nella regione di confine tra diversi cristalli. L'analisi e la simulazione dei dati presi con rivelatori al diamante è stata oggetto di una pubblicazione di cui io sono primo autore [4].

## Attività didattica

Ho svolto attività didattica come assistente per i seguenti laboratori:

- Corso di Laboratorio di Fisica per Scienze Biologiche, Anno Accademico 1999/2000, Università degli Studi di Milano. Durante il corso venivano insegnati agli studenti i fondamenti del trattamento statistico delle misure e degli errori associati. L'esperimento di laboratorio consisteva nella misura della costante di Faraday utilizzando l'elettrolisi di una soluzione di  $\text{CuSO}_4$ .

- Corso di Laboratorio di Programmazione 2, Anno Accademico 2003/04, Università degli Studi di Milano. Durante il corso si insegnava agli studenti la programmazione in linguaggio C. Veniva proposto un'esercitazione a scelta tra la simulazione di un esperimento (misura della relazione tra indice di rifrazione e lunghezza d'onda con uno spettrometro a prisma) e lo sviluppo di un programma per acquisire la funzione d'onda misurata da un oscilloscopio e caratterizzare un circuito RLC.

A partire dall'anno accademico 2014-2015 alla data presente, sono membro del Collegio dei Docenti del corso di Dottorato in Fisica dell'Università di Milano.

## Partecipazione a scuole e corsi di formazione

- Corso di formazione INFN *Corso di formazione manageriale per ricercatori e tecnologi INFN*, Legnaro, Ottobre 2017
- Corso di formazione INFN *Corso di comunicazione scientifica*, Milano, Maggio 2017
- XIII seminario di Fisica Nucleare e Subnucleare, Otranto, 21-27 Settembre 2000
- Giornate di Studio sui rivelatori, Torino 27 febbraio - 1 marzo 2001.
- Lezioni su software e calcolo Moderno, Torino 1-2 marzo 2001.
- IX corso specialistico su *linguaggio c++ ed analisi e disegno nella programmazione ad oggetti*, bologna, 26-30 marzo 2001.
- Scottish University Summer School in Physics on heavy flavour physics, St. Andrews (Scotland) 7-23 agosto 2001.

## Lavori a stampa

Per le pubblicazioni su rivista, si veda l'elenco allegato alla domanda.

### Tesi

- **PR1** T. Lari, Ricerca di monopoli magnetici con il rivelatore MACRO al Gran Sasso, **diploma thesis**, Bologna 1998.
- **PR2** T. Lari, Study of silicon pixel sensors for the ATLAS detector, **PhD thesis**, CERN-THESIS-2001-028, Milano 2001.



#### Note della collaborazione ATLAS

- **PR3** T. Lari, Alignment of irradiated and not irradiated pixel sensors in test-beam operation, ATL-INDET-2001-002.
- **PR4** T. Lari, *Lorentz angle variation with electric field for ATLAS silicon detectors*, ATL-INDET-2001-004.
- **PR5** A. Andreazza et al., H8 ATLAS Pixel test beam analysis program - User Guide, ATL-INDET-2003-009.
- **PR6** G. Alimonti et al., A study of charge trapping in irradiated silicon with test beam data, ATL-INDET-2003-014.
- **PR7** T. Lari, A Geant4 simulation of not irradiated and irradiated pixel detectors, ATL-INDET-2003-015.
- **PR8** T. Lari and G. Polesello, A study on the detection of a light stop quark with the ATLAS detector at LHC, ATL-PHYS-CONF-2006-001.
- **PR9** J. Abdallah et al., Prospects for SUSY discovery based on inclusive searches with the ATLAS detector at the LHC, ATL-COM-PHYS-2009-261.
- **PR10** B. Acharya et al., Prospects for measuring the Top Quark Pair Production Cross-section in the Single Lepton Channel at ATLAS in 10 TeV p-p Collisions, ATL-PHYS-INT-2009-071.
- **PR11** A. Barr et al, Details on Early supersymmetry searches with jets, missing transverse momentum and one or more leptons with the ATLAS Detector, ATL-PHYS-INT-2010-083.
- **PR12** M. Arrouche et al., Wenu and Zee observations supporting note, ATL-PHYS-INT-2010-109.
- **PR13** M. Arrouche et al.,  $W \rightarrow e\nu$  and  $Z \rightarrow ee$  cross-section measurements in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector : Support note to publication, ATL-PHYS-INT-2010-130.
- **PR14** B. Acharya et al., Estimation of the W+Jets Background for Top Quark Re-Discovery in the Single Lepton+Jets Channel, ATL-PHYS-INT-2010-136.
- **PR15** B. Abi et al., Mis-identified lepton backgrounds to top quark pair production : Supporting note 5, ATL-PHYS-INT-2010-139.
- **PR16** B. Acharya et al., Cut-and-count measurement of the top quark pair production in the semileptonic decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, ATL-PHYS-INT-2011-048.

- **PR17** A. Alonso et al., Searching for Supersymmetry with two leptons and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, ATL-PHYS-INT-2011-091.
- **PR18** B. Acharya et al., Measurement of the Top Quark Pair Production Cross-section in ATLAS in the Single Lepton plus Jets Channel, ATL-COM-PHYS-2011-666.
- **PR19** S. Asai et al., Search for Supersymmetry with jets and missing transverse momentum and one lepton at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, ATL-PHYSINT-2011-082.
- **PR20** B. Acharya et al., Measurement of the top quark charge asymmetry in pp collisions data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector, ATL-PHYS-INT-2011-063
- **PR21** A. Alonso et al., Constraining the gauge-mediated Supersymmetry breaking model in final states with two leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS experiment at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, ATL-PHYS-INT-2011-096.
- **PR22** M. Bianco et al., Search for an heavy top partner in final states with two leptons, ATL-PHYS-INT-2012-077.
- **PR23** M.I. Besana et al., Search for a scalar top decaying to a chargino and a b-quark in final states with two leptons, ATL-PHYS-INT-2012-102.
- **PR24** M.I. Besana et al., Search for a scalar top decaying to a chargino and a b-quark in final states with two leptons, ATL-PHYS-INT-2013-022.
- **PR25** M.I. Besana and T. Lari, Search for a scalar top decaying to tau-sleptons, b-jets and neutrinos in final states with two leptons, ATL-PHYS-INT-2014-010.
- **PR26** M. Besana et al., Search for a scalar top in final states with two leptons and intermediate values of  $m_{T2}$ , ATL-COM-PHYS-2014-754
- **PR27** A. Barr et al., Summary of the ATLAS experiment's sensitivity to supersymmetry after LHC Run 1 - interpreted in the phenomenological MSSM, ATL-COM-PHYS-2014-952.
- **PR28** M. Aliev et al. Search for direct top squark pair production in final states with two leptons in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions using  $3.2 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of ATLAS data, ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-113.
- **PR29** S. Carra et al., Search for top squark pair production in final states with two leptons and two b-jets (hadronic MT2 analysis), ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-507
- **PR30** M. Aliev et al., Search for top squark pair production with  $\tilde{t} \rightarrow b f f' \chi_1^0$  in final states with two leptons in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-1627

- **PR31** M. Aliev et al., Search for top squark pair production in final states with two leptons with 36.5 fb1 of pp collision at  $s\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV (leptonic  $m_{T2}$  analysis), ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-1630
- **PR32a** S.C. Itzebelt et al., Search for supersymmetry with two and three leptons and missing transverse momentum in the final state at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-1673 (ATLAS Internal note).
- **PR32b** ATLAS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry with two and three leptons and missing transverse momentum in the final state at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, arXiv:1803.02762 (public document, submitted to the European Physics Journal)
- **PR33** M. Hance et al., Searches for Weak Production of Compressed Supersymmetry in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector, ATL-COM-PHYS-2016-1708.
- **PR34a** A. H. Pacey et al., Search for direct chargino pair production with W -boson mediated decays in events with two leptons and missing transverse momentum in the final state at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, ATL-COM-PHYS-2018-256 (ATLAS Internal note)
- **PR34b** The ATLAS Collaboration, Search for direct chargino pair production with W -boson mediated decays in events with two leptons and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, ATLAS-CONF-2018-18 (public document).

#### Altri lavori non pubblicati su rivista

- **PR35** T. Lari, Test Beam results of ATLAS Pixel sensors, proceedings di Pixel 2002, arxiv:hep-ex/0210045 and SLAC e-conf C020909
- **PR36** B. C. Allanach et al., Les Houches “Physics at TeV Colliders 2005” Beyond the Standard Model working group: summary report, arxiv:hep-ph/0602198

#### Articoli di outreach

- **PR37** Narrowing down the stop gap with ATLAS, CERN Courier 55, p 9, <https://cds.cern.ch/record/2215934>

## 1 Tesi di cui sono stato correlatore o relatore esterno

#### Tesi triennali :

- **T1** F.C. Ungaro, Misura della sezione d'urto e stima del fondo nella produzione del bosone vettoriale Z in collisione protone-protone, Milano 2008.

- **T2** C. Giuliani, Ricerche di Supersimmetria con il rivelatore ATLAS ad LHC, Milano 2009.
- **T3** C. Merlassino, Ottimizzazione della risoluzione spaziale del rivelatore a pixel di ATLAS per high luminosity LHC, Milano 2013.
- **T4** L. Rossini, Ricerche di top scalare con il rivelatore ATLAS in stati finali con due leptoni, Milano 2014.

**Tesi magistrali :**

- **T6** U. De Sanctis, *Ricerca di Particelle Supersimmetriche con il rivelatore ATLAS ad LHC*, Milano 2005.
- **T7** S. Montesano, Ricerca di particelle supersimmetriche nell'ambito dell'esperimento ATLAS, Milano 2006
- **T8** A.A. Maffioli, Studio di un algoritmo lineare di ricostruzione analogica della posizione per il rivelatore a Pixel di ATLAS, Milano 2007
- **T9** M. Uslenghi, Ricerche di Supersimmetria col rivelatore ATLAS, Milano 2008.
- **T10** F. Meloni, Estimate of the QCD background with misidentified electrons in W+jets measurements with the ATLAS detector, Milano 2010
- **T11** R. Simoniello, Study of the performance of missing transverse energy in ATLAS and its application in a supersymmetry search, Milano 2010.
- **T12** F. C. Ungaro, Searches for Supersymmetric particles in events with opposite sign lepton pairs and large missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions at the ATLAS experiment, Milano 2011.
- **T13** C. Giuliani, Searches for Supersymmetry with two leptons and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV at the ATLAS detector, Milano 2011.
- **T14** C. Rizzi, Search for scalar top in final states with missing transverse momentum and two tau leptons at in 8 TeV p-p collisions collected by the ATLAS detector, Milano 2014.
- **T15** G. Lerner, Search for scalar top and bottom in final states with one lepton and missing transverse momentum, using 8 TeV p-p collisions recorded by the ATLAS detector, Milano 2014.
- **T16** C. Merlassino, Estimate of the QCD background in a search for top squarks in final states with two leptons with ATLAS in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions, Milano 2016.
- **T17** A. G. Zecchinelli, Search for Supersymmetry in the di-photon plus missing transverse momentum final state with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions, Milano 2016.

- **T18** L. Rossini, Search for top squarks in final states with two leptons with ATLAS in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions, Milano 2016.

**Tesi di dottorato :**

- **T19** F. Meloni, Search for direct top squark pair production in final states with two leptons with ATLAS in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV and  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions, XXVI ciclo, Milano 2013.
- **T20** S. Carrà, Search for electroweak production of supersymmetric particles at the LHC with the ATLAS detector (in corso, XXXI ciclo)
- **T21** L. Rossini, Search for supersymmetric particles with compressed mass spectra with ATLAS in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions (in corso, XXXII ciclo)

## ELENCO PUBBLICAZIONI

### Pubblicazioni

1. J. Derkaoui et al., *Energy losses of magnetic monopoles and dyons in the earth*, Astroparticle Physics 9 (1998) 173.
2. J. Derkaoui et al., *Energy losses of magnetic monopoles and dyons in scintillator, streamer tubes and nuclear track detectors*, Astroparticle Physics 10 (1999) 339.
3. J. Treis et al., *A modular PC based silicon microstrip beam telescope with high speed data acquisition*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A490 (2002) 112.
4. T. Lari et al., *Characterization and modeling of non-uniform charge collection in CVD diamond pixel detectors*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A537 (2005) 581.
5. A. Airolidi et al., *A chip removal facility for indium bump bonded pixel detectors*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A540 (2005) 259.
6. U. De Sanctis, T. Lari, S. Montesano e C. Troncon, *Perspectives for the detection and measurement of supersymmetry in the focus point region of mSUGRA models with the ATLAS detector at LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C52 (2007) 743.
7. T. Lari et al., *Collider aspects of flavor physics at high Q*, Eur. Phys. J. C57 (2008) 183, [DOI <https://doi-org.ezproxy.cern.ch/10.1140/epjc/s10052-008-0713-4>]

8. E. Moulin et al., *Complementary of gamma-ray and CERN LHC searches for neutralino Dark Matter in the Focus Point region*, Phys. Rev. D77 (2008) 055014.

#### **Papers published with the MACRO collaboration**

9. M. Ambrosio et al., *Limits on dark matter WIMPs using upward-going muons in the MACRO detector*, Phys. Rev. D60 (1999) 082002/1.
10. M. Ambrosio et al., *High statistics measurement of the underground muon pair separation at Gran Sasso*, Phys. Rev. D60 (1999) 032001/1.
11. M. Ambrosio et al., *Nuclearite search with the MACRO detector at Gran Sasso*, Eur. Phys. J. C13 (2000) 453.

#### **Papers published with the RD50 Collaboration**

12. M. Bruzzi et al., *Radiation-hard semiconductor detectors for SuperLHC*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A541 (2005) 189.

#### **ATLAS combined test beam papers**

13. A. Ahmad et al., *Alignment of the Pixel and SCT Modules for the 2004 ATLAS Combined Test Beam*, J. Instrum. 3 (2008) P09004.
14. E. Abat et al., *A Layer Correlation technique for pion energy calibration at the 2004 ATLAS Combined Beam Test*, J. Instrum. 6 (2011) P06001.
15. E. Abat et al., *Combined performance studies for electrons at the 2004 ATLAS combined test-beam*, J. Instrum. 5 (2010) P11006.
16. S. Wheeler et al., *Photon reconstruction in the ATLAS Inner Detector and Liquid Argon Barrel Calorimeter at the 2004 Combined Test Beam*, J. Instrum. 6 (2011) P04001.

#### **Papers published with the ATLAS Pixel Collaboration**

17. I. Gorelov et al., *Electrical characteristics of silicon pixel sensors*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A489 (2002) 202.
18. I. Gorelov et al., *A measurement of Lorentz angle and spatial resolution of radiation hard silicon pixel sensors*, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A481 (2002) 204.
19. G. Aad et al. *ATLAS pixel detector electronics and sensors*, J. Instrum. 3 (2008) P07007.

## Papers published with the ATLAS Collaboration

20. ATLAS Collaboration, *The ATLAS experiment at the CERN Large Hadron Collider*, JINST 3 (2008) S08003.
21. ATLAS Collaboration, *Readiness of the ATLAS Liquid Argon calorimeter using cosmic muons*, EPJC 70 (2010) 723.
22. ATLAS Collaboration, *Drift time measurement in the ATLAS Liquid Argon electromagnetic calorimeter using cosmic muons*, EPJC 70 (2010) 755.
23. ATLAS Collaboration, *Charged-particle multiplicities in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 900$  GeV measured with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B688 (2010) 1.
24. ATLAS Collaboration, *The ATLAS Inner Detector Commissioning and calibration*, EPJC 70 (2010) 787.
25. ATLAS Collaboration, *The ATLAS simulation infrastructure*, EPJC 70 (2010) 823.
26. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS detector using first collision data*, JHEP 09 (2010) 056.
27. ATLAS Collaboration, *Commissioning of the ATLAS Muon Spectrometer with Cosmic Rays*, EPJC 70 (2010) 875.
28. ATLAS Collaboration, *Readiness of the ATLAS tile calorimeter for LHC collisions*, EPJC 70 (2010) 1193.
29. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Particles in Two-Jet Final States in 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collisions with the ATLAS Detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 161801.
30. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Quark Contact Interactions in Dijet Angular Distributions in 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collisions with the ATLAS Detector at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B694 (2011) 327-345.
31. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive jet and dijet cross sections in proton-proton collisions at 7 TeV centre-of-mass energy with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 71 (2011) 1512.
32. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $W \rightarrow l\nu$  and  $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow ll$  production cross sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 12 (2010) 060.
33. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of a centrality-dependent dijet asymmetry in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105, 252303.

34. ATLAS Collaboration, *Studies of the performance of the ATLAS detector using cosmic-ray muons*, Eur. Phys. J. C 71 (2011) 1593.
35. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of underlying event characteristics using charged particles in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 900$  GeV and 7 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 83, 112001 (2011).
36. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark-pair production cross section with ATLAS in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C 71 (2011) 1577.
37. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive isolated prompt photon cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 052005
38. ATLAS Collaboration, *Charged particle multiplicities in pp interactions measured with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, New J. Phys. 13 (2011) 053033
39. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the centrality dependence of  $J/\psi$  yields and observation of Z production in lead-lead collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B697 (2011) 294-312
40. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of Jet Shapes in Inclusive Jet Production in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS Detector*, Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 052003
41. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Diphoton Events with Large Missing Transverse Energy in 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collisions with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 106 (2011) 121803
42. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross section for W-bosons in association with jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B698 (2011) 325-345
43. ATLAS Collaboration, *Luminosity Determination in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS Detector at the LHC*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1630
44. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Massive Long-lived Highly Ionising Particles with the ATLAS Detector at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B698 (2011) 353-370
45. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry using final states with one lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 106 (2011) 131802
46. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of Dijet Azimuthal Decorrelations in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 106 (2011) 172002



47. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos using final states with jets and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton proton collisions*, Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 186-203
48. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high-mass states with one lepton plus missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 50-69
49. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of underlying-event properties using neutral and charged particles in pp collisions at 900 GeV and 7 TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1636
50. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for stable hadronising squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 1-19
51. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Muon Charge Asymmetry from W Bosons Produced in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 31-49
52. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Physics in Dijet Mass and Angular Distributions in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV Measured with the ATLAS Detector*, New J.Phys. 13 (2011) 053044
53. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and b-jets*, Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 398-416
54. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy particle decaying into an electron and a muon with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions at the LHC*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 106 (2011) 251801
55. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetric particles in events with lepton pairs and large missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS experiment*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1682
56. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for an excess of events with an identical flavour lepton pair and significant missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1647
57. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high mass dilepton resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Phys.Lett. B700 (2011) 163-180
58. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Inelastic Proton-Proton Cross-Section at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Nature Commun. 2 (2011) 463

59. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the differential cross-sections of inclusive, prompt and non-prompt J/psi production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Nucl. Phys. B 850 (2011) 387-444
60. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Contact Interactions in Dimuon Events from pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 011101
61. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of first or second generation leptoquarks in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 112006
62. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the WW cross section in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with ATLAS*, JHEP 1109 (2011) 072
63. ATLAS Collaboration, *Limits on the production of the Standard Model Higgs Boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1728
64. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Heavy Long-Lived Charged Particles with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys.Lett. B703 (2011) 428-446
65. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Upsilon(1S) Production Cross-Section in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in ATLAS*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 9-27
66. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena with the monojet and missing transverse momentum signature using the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 294-312
67. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of isolated diphoton cross-section in pp collision at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 012003
68. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Diphoton Events with Large Missing Transverse Energy with 36 pb<sup>-1</sup> of 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collision Data with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1744
69. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of dijet production with a veto on additional central jet activity in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1109 (2011) 053
70. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of multi-jet cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at 7 TeV center-of-mass energy*, Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1763
71. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the transverse momentum distribution of Z/gamma\* bosons in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 415-434

72. ATLAS Collaboration, *Properties of jets measured from tracks in proton-proton collisions at center-of-mass energy  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 054001
73. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for neutral MSSM Higgs bosons decaying to  $\tau^+\tau^-$  pairs in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 174-192
74. ATLAS Collaboration, *Inclusive search for same-sign dilepton signatures in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1110 (2011) 107
75. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive isolated prompt photon cross-section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using 35 pb-1 of ATLAS data*, Phys.Lett. B706 (2011) 150-167
76. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy gauge boson decaying to a charged lepton and a neutrino in 1 fb-1 of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 28-46
77. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dilepton resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 272002
78. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Z to tau tau cross section with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 112006
79. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark pair production cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in dilepton final states with ATLAS*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 459-477
80. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the W to tau nu Cross Section in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 276-294
81. ATLAS Collaboration, *A measurement of the ratio of the W and Z cross sections with exactly one associated jet in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with ATLAS*, Phys. Lett. B708 (2012) 221-240
82. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy Standard Model Higgs boson in the channel  $H \rightarrow ZZ \rightarrow llqq$  using the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 27-45
83. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of missing transverse momentum reconstruction in proton-proton collisions at 7 TeV with ATLAS*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1844
84. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the centrality dependence of the charged particle pseudorapidity distribution in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s}_{NN} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett.B710 (2012) 363-382

85. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the pseudorapidity and transverse momentum dependence of the elliptic flow of charged particles in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s}_{NN} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 330-348
86. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Higgs boson in the two photon decay channel with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 452-470
87. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Physics in the Dijet Mass Distribution using 1 fb-1 of pp Collision Data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV collected by the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Lett. B 708 (2012) 37-54
88. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the transverse momentum distribution of W bosons in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 012005
89. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the electron and muon inclusive cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 438-458
90. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for b-jets produced in association with a Z boson at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 295-313
91. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for the production of a W boson in association with b-jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 418-437
92. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for displaced vertices arising from decays of new heavy particles in 7 TeV pp collisions at ATLAS*, Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 478-496
93. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy neutral particle decaying into an electron and a muon using 1 fb-1 of ATLAS data*, Eur.Phys.J.C 71 (2011) 1809
94. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ \rightarrow ll\nu\nu$  decay channel with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 221802
95. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow WW \rightarrow l\nu jj$  decay channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 231801
96. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Phenomena in ttbar Events With Large Missing Transverse Momentum in Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108 (2012) 041805

97. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive  $W^{+-}$  and  $Z/\gamma$  cross sections in the electron and muon decay channels in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D85 (2012) 072004
98. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the jet fragmentation function and transverse profile in proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J.C 71 (2011) 1795
99. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the decay channel  $H \rightarrow ZZ^{(*)} \rightarrow 4l$  with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 435-451
100. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in final states with jets, missing transverse momentum and one isolated lepton in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV  $pp$  collisions using 1 fb-1 of ATLAS data*, Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 012006
101. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos using final states with jets and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Phys. Lett. B710 (2012) 67-85
102. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive and dijet cross-sections of  $b$ -jets in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J.C 71 (2011) 1846
103. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS Trigger System in 2010*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1849
104. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in final states with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum using  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1111 (2011) 099
105. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for massive colored scalars in four-jet final states in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J.C 71 (2011) 1828
106. ATLAS Collaboration, *Electron performance measurements with the ATLAS detector using the 2010 LHC proton-proton collision data*, Eur. Phys. J. C72 (2012) 1909
107. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $ZZ$  production cross section and limits on anomalous neutral triple gauge couplings in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108 (2012) 041804
108. ATLAS Collaboration, *A measurement of the material in the ATLAS inner detector using secondary hadronic interactions*, JINST 7 (2012) P01013
109. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for supersymmetry with the ATLAS detector using final states with two leptons and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Phys. Lett. B709 (2012) 137

110. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for strong gravity signatures in same-sign dimuon final states using the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B709 (2012) 322
111. ATLAS Collaboration, *Kshort and Lambda production in pp interactions at  $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  and 7 TeV measured with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 012001
112. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross section for  $Z/\gamma^*$  in association with jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. D85 (2012) 032009
113. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Diphoton Events with Large Missing Transverse Energy with 1 fb<sup>-1</sup> of 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collision Data with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys.Lett.B710 (2012) 519-537
114. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the WZ production cross section and limits on anomalous triple gauge couplings in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B709 (2012) 341-357
115. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for extra dimensions using diphoton events in 7 TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B710 (2012) 538-556
116. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow WW^{(*)} \rightarrow l\nu l\nu$  decay channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 111802 (2012)
117. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Production of Resonant States in the Photon-Jet Mass Distribution using pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV collected by the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 211802 (2012)
118. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for scalar bottom pair production with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 181802 (2012)
119. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $D^{*+/-}$  meson production in jets from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D85 (2012) 052005
120. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of a new  $\chi_b$  state in radiative transitions to  $\Upsilon(1S)$  and  $\Upsilon(2S)$  at ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108 (2012) 152001
121. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for first generation scalar leptoquarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B709 (2012) 158-176
122. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy vector-like quarks coupling to light generations in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B712 (2012) 22-39

123. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive jet and dijet production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 014022
124. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet energy measurement with the ATLAS detector in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 3 (2013) 2304
125. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of jets produced in association with a W boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D85 (2012) 092002
126. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomalous production of prompt like-sign muon pairs and constraints on physics beyond the Standard Model with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 85, 032004 (2012)
127. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark pair production cross-section with ATLAS in the single lepton channel*, Phys.Lett. B711 (2012) 244-263
128. ATLAS Collaboration, *Rapidity gap cross sections measured with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C72 (2012) 1926
129. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for excited leptons in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D85 (2012) 072003
130. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Contact Interactions in Dilepton Events from pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Lett. B712 (2012) 40-58
131. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for decays of stopped, long-lived particles from 7 TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C72 (2012) 1965
132. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the diphoton decay channel with 4.9 fb<sup>-1</sup> of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 111803 (2012)
133. ATLAS Collaboration, *Combined search for the Standard Model Higgs boson using up to 4.9 fb<sup>-1</sup> of pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys.Lett. B710 (2012) 49-66
134. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the decay channel  $H \rightarrow ZZ^{(*)} \rightarrow 4l$  with 4.8 fb<sup>-1</sup> of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with ATLAS*, Phys.Lett. B710 (2012) 383-402
135. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Pair Production of a Heavy Up-Type Quark Decaying to a W Boson and a b Quark in the Lepton+Jets Channel with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 108 (2012) 261802

136. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair-produced heavy quarks decaying to  $Wq$  in the two-lepton channel at ATLAS at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 012007
137. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for top-quark pair production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector using final states with two high- $p_T$  leptons*, JHEP 1205 (2012) 059
138. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomaly-mediated supersymmetry breaking with the ATLAS detector based on a disappearing-track signature in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C72 (2012) 1993
139. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for same-sign top quark production and fourth-generation down-type quarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1204 (2012) 069
140. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for down-type fourth generation quarks with the ATLAS Detector in events with one lepton and hadronically decaying  $W$  bosons*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 032001
141. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the azimuthal ordering of charged hadrons with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 052005
142. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for FCNC single top-quark production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 712 (2012) 351-369
143. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new particles decaying to  $ZZ$  using final states with leptons and jets with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Physics Letters B 712 (2012) 331-350
144. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a light Higgs boson decaying to long-lived weakly-interacting particles in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 108 (2012) 251801
145. ATLAS Collaboration, *Single hadron response measurement and calorimeter jet energy scale uncertainty with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 3 (2013) 2305.
146. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the polarisation of  $W$  bosons produced at large momentum transfer in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C72 (2012) 2001
147. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for second generation scalar leptoquarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2151
148. ATLAS Collaboration, *Forward-backward correlations and charged-particle azimuthal distributions in pp interactions using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1207 (2012) 019



149. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross section of an isolated photon associated with jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 85, 092014 (2012)
150. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the azimuthal anisotropy for charged particle production in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV lead-lead collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. C86 (2012) 014907
151. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive two-particle angular correlations in pp collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 1205 (2012) 157
152. ATLAS Collaboration, *Determination of the strange quark density of the proton from ATLAS data on  $W \rightarrow l\nu$  and  $Z \rightarrow ll$  cross-sections*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 012001
153. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the charge asymmetry in top quark pair production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2039
154. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of spin correlation in  $t\bar{t}$  events from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 212001 (2012)
155. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet mass and substructure of inclusive jets in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment*, JHEP 1205 (2012) 128
156. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $t\bar{t}$  production with a veto on additional central jet activity in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2043
157. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy neutrinos and right-handed  $W$  bosons in events with two leptons and jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2056
158. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Top Quark Mass with the Template Method in the  $t\bar{t} \rightarrow \text{lepton} + \text{jets}$  channel using ATLAS Data*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2046
159. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for gluinos in events with two same-sign leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 108, 241802 (2012)
160. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $WW$  cross section in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions at ATLAS and limits on anomalous gauge couplings*, Physics Letters B 712 (2012) 289-308
161. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and b-jets with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 85, 112006 (2012)

162. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Events with Large Missing Transverse Momentum, Jets, and at Least Two Tau Leptons in 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collision Data with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Lett. B 714 (2012) 180-196
163. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 713 (2012) 387-407
164. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of a new quark that decays to a Z boson and a bottom quark with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 071801
165. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonant WZ production in the  $WZ \rightarrow \ln \nu l' \nu$  channel in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 112012
166. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charged Higgs bosons decaying via  $H^\pm \rightarrow \tau^\pm \nu$  in  $t\bar{t}$  events using 4.6 fb $^{-1}$  of pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1206 (2012) 039
167. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry with jets, missing transverse momentum and at least one hadronically decaying tau lepton in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 714 (2012) 197-214
168. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for TeV-scale Gravity Signatures in Final States with Leptons and Jets with the ATLAS Detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 716 (2012) 122-141
169. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events with three leptons and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 108 (2012) 261804
170. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of tau polarization in  $W \rightarrow \tau \nu$  decays with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2062
171. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Scalar Top Quark Pair Production in Natural Gauge Mediated Supersymmetry Models with the ATLAS Detector in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 715 (2012) 44-60
172. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a fermiophobic Higgs boson in the diphoton decay channel with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72:2157
173. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Lepton Flavour Violation in the  $e\mu\mu$  Continuum with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions at the LHC*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2040

174. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for  $t\bar{b}$  resonances in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 081801
175. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark pair cross section with ATLAS in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using final states with an electron or a muon and a hadronically decaying tau lepton*, Phys. Lett. B 717 (2012) 89-108
176. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W$  gamma and  $Z$  gamma production cross sections in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV and limits on anomalous triple gauge couplings with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 717 (2012) 49-69
177. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W$  boson polarization in top quark decays with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1206 (2012) 088
178. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t$ -channel single top-quark production cross section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 717 (2012) 330-350
179. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for  $t\bar{t}$  resonances with the ATLAS detector in 2.05 fb $^{-1}$  of proton-proton  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2083
180. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for the associated production of a  $W$  boson and a top quark in ATLAS at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 716 (2012) 142-159
181. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ \rightarrow ll\nu\nu$  decay channel using 4.7 fb $^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV data with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 717 (2012) 29-48
182. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for flavour changing neutral currents in top-quark decays in  $pp$  collision data collected with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, JHEP09(2012)139
183. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow WW \rightarrow l\nu l\nu$  decay mode with 4.7 fb $^{-1}$  of ATLAS data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 716 (2012) 62-81
184. ATLAS Collaboration, *Hunt for new phenomena using large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum with ATLAS in 4.7fb $^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, JHEP 1207 (2012) 167
185. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of event shapes at large momentum transfer with the ATLAS detector in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72: 2211

186. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the b-hadron production cross section using decays to  $D^*\mu X$  final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Nucl. Phys. B 864 (2012) 341-381
187. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Standard Model Higgs in the mass range 200-600 GeV in the channel  $H \rightarrow ZZ \rightarrow llqq$  with the ATLAS detector*, Phys.Lett. B 717 (2012) 70-88
188. ATLAS Collaboration, *ATLAS measurements of the properties of jets for boosted particle searches*, Phys. Rev. D 86 (2012) 072006
189. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow WW \rightarrow l\nu jj$  decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2012) 391-410
190. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H$  to  $\tau^+ \tau^-$  decay mode in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with ATLAS*, JHEP09(2012)070
191. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced in association with a vector boson and decaying to a b-quark pair with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2012) 369-390
192. ATLAS Collaboration, *Combined search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 86 (2012) 032003
193. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $\Lambda_b$  lifetime and mass in the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 032002 (2013)
194. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for  $t\bar{t}$  resonances in lepton+jets events with highly boosted top quarks collected in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1209 (2012) 041
195. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top and bottom squarks from gluino pair production in final states with missing transverse energy and at least three b-jets with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72:2174
196. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top quark pair relative differential cross-sections with ATLAS in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2013) 73: 2261
197. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for magnetic monopoles in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 109, 261803 (2012)
198. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of a new particle in the search for the Standard Model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B 716 (2012) 1.

199. ATLAS Collaboration, *Time dependent angular analysis of the decay  $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$  and extraction of  $\Delta\Gamma_s$  and the CP-violating weak phase  $\phi_s$  by ATLAS*, JHEP 1212 (2012) 072
200. ATLAS Collaboration, *Underlying event characteristics and their dependence on jet size of charged-particle jet events in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 86 (2012) 072004
201. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS detector in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum using  $4.7 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collision data*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 012008 (2013)
202. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of WZ Production in Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72:2173
203. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a supersymmetric partner to the top quark in final states with jets and missing transverse energy at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 211802 (2012)
204. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Jet Size Dependence of Inclusive Jet Suppression in Lead-Lead Collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Lett. B 719 (2013) 220-241
205. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct top squark pair production in final states with one isolated lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions using  $4.7 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of ATLAS data*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 211803 (2012)
206. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in the  $WW$  to  $l \nu l' \nu'$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2013) 860-878
207. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct slepton and gaugino production in final states with two leptons and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2013) 879-901
208. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct production of charginos and neutralinos in events with three leptons and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2013) 841-859
209. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for light scalar top quark pair production in final states with two leptons with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72: 2237

- 210. ATLAS Collaboration, *Further search for supersymmetry at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in final states with jets, missing transverse momentum and isolated leptons with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 86, 092002 (2012)
- 211. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the pseudorapidity dependence of the total transverse energy in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with ATLAS*, JHEP 11 (2012) 033
- 212. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Diphoton Events with Large Missing Transverse Momentum in 5 fb<sup>-1</sup> of 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collision Data with the ATLAS Detector* PLB, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2012) 411-430
- 213. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for light top squark pair production in final states with leptons and b-jets with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Phys. Lett. B 720 (2013) 13-31
- 214. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high-mass resonances decaying to dilepton final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1211 (2012) 138
- 215. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy top-quark partner in final states with two leptons with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 1211 (2012) 094
- 216. ATLAS Collaboration, *ATLAS search for a heavy gauge boson decaying to a charged lepton and a neutrino in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72: 2241
- 217. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter candidates and large extra dimensions in events with a photon and missing transverse momentum in pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 110, 011802 (2013)
- 218. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonant top quark plus jet production in  $t\bar{t}bar + jets$  events with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 86, 091103 (2012)
- 219. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for R-parity-violating supersymmetry in events with four or more leptons in  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1212 (2012) 124
- 220. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct chargino production in anomaly-mediated supersymmetry breaking models based on a disappearing-track signature in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1301 (2013) 131
- 221. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W+W^-$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector and limits on anomalous  $WWZ$  and  $WW\gamma$  couplings*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 112001 (2013)

- 222. ATLAS Collaboration, *ATLAS search for new phenomena in dijet mass and angular distributions using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, JHEP 1301 (2013) 029
- 223. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Supersymmetry in Events with Large Missing Transverse Momentum, Jets, and at Least One Tau Lepton in 7 TeV Proton-Proton Collision Data with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2012) 72: 2215
- 224. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the flavour composition of dijet events in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2013) 73:2301
- 225. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Displaced Muonic Lepton Jets from light Higgs boson decay in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 721 (2013) 32-50
- 226. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet energy resolution in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV recorded in 2010 with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 3 (2013) 2306
- 227. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of heavy top-like quarks decaying to a high- $p_T$  W boson and a b quark in the lepton plus jets final state at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 718 (2013)1284-1302
- 228. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for doubly-charged Higgs bosons in like-sign dilepton final states at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2244
- 229. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter and large extra dimensions in events with a jet and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1304 (2013) 075
- 230. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomalous production of prompt like-sign lepton pairs at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1212 (2012) 007
- 231. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of massive particles decaying into three quarks with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV pp collisions at the LHC*, JHEP12(2012)086
- 232. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair-produced massive coloured scalars in four-jet final states with the ATLAS detector in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2013) 73: 2263
- 233. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived, heavy particles in final states with a muon and multi-track displaced vertex in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s}= 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 719 (2013) 280-298

234. ATLAS Collaboration, *A Massive Particle Consistent with the Standard Model Higgs Boson observed with the ATLAS Detector at the Large Hadron Collider*, Science Vol. 338 no. 6114 pp. 1576-1582
235. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for high-mass resonances decaying to tau+tau- in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 719 (2013) 242-260
236. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of Z boson production in Pb+Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 110, 022301 (2013)
237. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of ZZ production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV and limits on anomalous ZZZ and ZZgamma couplings with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1303 (2013) 128
238. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonances decaying into top-quark pairs using fully hadronic decays in pp collisions with ATLAS at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, JHEP 1301 (2013) 116
239. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of isolated-photon pair production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1301 (2013) 086
240. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for heavy long-lived sleptons and R-hadrons with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 720 (2013) 277-308
241. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events with photons, bottom quarks, and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of 7 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 719 (2013) 261-279
242. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in dilepton events from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 015010 (2013)
243. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of Upsilon production in 7 TeV pp collisions at ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 052004 (2013)
244. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}$  production cross section in the tau+jets channel using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 3 (2013) 2328
245. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the neutral Higgs bosons of the Minimal Supersymmetric Standard Model in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1302 (2013) 095
246. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of angular correlations in Drell-Yan lepton pairs to probe Z/gamma\* boson transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 720 (2013) 32-51



247. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events with three charged leptons at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 052002 (2013)
248. ATLAS Collaboration, *Multi-channel search for squarks and gluinos in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C 73 (2013) 2362
249. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for prompt lepton-jets in p-p collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 719 (2013) 299-317
250. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of associated near- and away-side long-range pseudorapidity correlations in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV proton-lead collisions at the LHC with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 182302 (2013)
251. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charged Higgs bosons through the violation of lepton universality in  $t\bar{t}$  events using pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, JHEP 1303 (2013) 076
252. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a heavy narrow resonance decaying to  $e\mu$ ,  $e\tau$  or  $\mu\tau$  with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B 723 (2013) 15-32
253. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of hard double-parton interactions in  $W(\rightarrow l\nu) + 2$  jet events at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, New J. Phys. 15 (2013) 033038
254. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived, multi-charged particles in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 722 (2013) 305-323
255. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for single  $b^*$ -quark production with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 721 (2013) 171-189
256. ATLAS Collaboration, *Improved luminosity determination in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2013) 73:2518
257. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for WH production with a light Higgs boson decaying to prompt electron-jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, New J. Phys. 15 (2013) 043009
258. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a light charged Higgs boson in the decay channel  $H^+ \rightarrow c\bar{s}$  in  $t\bar{t}$  events using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 6 (2013) 2465
259. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for W boson production in association with b-jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2013) 084

260. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of  $W\gamma$  and  $Z\gamma$  production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 112003 (2013)
261. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $kt$  splitting scales in  $W \rightarrow l\nu$  events at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 73 5 (2013) 2432
262. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for extra dimensions in diphoton events using proton-proton collisions recorded at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, New J. Phys. 15 (2013) 043007
263. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of multi-particle azimuthal correlations in proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 725 (2013), pp. 60-78
264. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for third generation scalar leptoquarks in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1306 (2013) 033
265. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross section of jets in association with a  $Z$  boson in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1307 (2013) 032
266. ATLAS Collaboration, *A study of heavy flavor quarks produced in association with top quark pairs at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 89, 072012 (2014)
267. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for non-pointing photons in the diphoton and  $ET_{\text{miss}}$  final state in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV proton-proton collisions using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 88, 012001 (2013)
268. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive jet cross section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$  TeV and comparison to the inclusive jet cross section at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, EPJ C 73 (2013) 2509
269. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the high-mass Drell-Yan differential cross-section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 725 (2013) pp. 223-242
270. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the distributions of event-by-event flow harmonics in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 1311 (2013) 183
271. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for  $t\bar{t}$  resonances in the lepton plus jets final state with ATLAS using  $4.7 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 88, 012004 (2013)
272. ATLAS Collaboration, *Triggers for Displaced Decays of Long-lived Neutral Particles in the ATLAS Detector*, JINST 8 (2013) P07015

273. ATLAS Collaboration, *Characterisation and mitigation of beam-induced backgrounds observed in the ATLAS detector during the 2011 proton-proton run*, JINST 8 (2013) P07004
274. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy resonance decaying to WW or WZ in the  $lvjj$  and  $lvJ$  (boosted) final states*, Phys. Rev. D 87, 112006 (2013)
275. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the differential cross section of  $B^+$  meson production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV at ATLAS*, JHEP 1310 (2013) 042
276. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Azimuthal Angle Dependence of Inclusive Jet Yields in Pb+Pb Collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 111, 152301 (2013)
277. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of jet substructure techniques for large- $R$  jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP09 (2013) 076
278. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of top quark polarization in top-antitop events from proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 111, 232002 (2013)
279. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet shapes in top-quark pair events at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2013) 73:2676
280. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark charge in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1311 (2013) 031
281. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of Higgs production and couplings using diboson final states with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B 726 (2013), pp. 88-119
282. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for the spin-0 nature of the Higgs boson using ATLAS data*, Phys. Lett. B 726 (2013), pp. 120-144
283. ATLAS Collaboration, *Dynamics of isolated-photon plus jet production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Nucl. Phys. B 875 (2013) 483-535
284. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Microscopic Black Holes in a Like-sign Dimuon Final State using large Track Multiplicity with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 072001
285. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct third-generation squark pair production in final states with missing transverse momentum and two  $b$ -jets in  $\sqrt{s}=8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1310 (2013) 189

286. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena using final states with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum with ATLAS in 20 fb1 of  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, JHEP 1310 (2013) 130
287. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for excited electrons and muons with proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, New J. Phys. 15 (2013) 093011
288. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter in events with a hadronically decaying  $W$  or  $Z$  boson and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 112, 041802 (2014)
289. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in photon + jet events collected in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 728C (2014) 562-578
290. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the mass difference between top and anti-top quarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 728C (2014), pp. 363-379
291. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived stopped  $R$ -hadrons decaying out-of-time with pp collisions using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 88, 112003 (2013)
292. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charginos nearly mass-degenerate with the lightest neutralino based on a disappearing-track signature in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 88, 112006 (2013)
293. ATLAS Collaboration, *Standalone Vertex Finding in the ATLAS Muon Spectrometer*, JINST 9 (2014) P02001
294. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark pair production charge asymmetry in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1402 (2014) 107
295. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Quantum Black-Hole Production in High-Invariant-Mass Lepton+Jet Final States Using Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV and the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett 112, 091804 (2014)
296. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive isolated prompt photons cross section in p-p collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector using 4.6 fb1*, Phys. Rev. D 89, 052004 (2014)
297. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of dijet cross sections in pp collisions at 7 TeV centre-of-mass energy using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1405 (2014) 059

298. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a multi-Higgs-boson cascade in  $W^+Wb\bar{b}$  events with the ATLAS detector in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 89, 032002 (2014)
299. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the electroweak production of di-jets in association with a Z-boson and distributions sensitive to vector boson fusion in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1404 (2014) 031
300. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross-section of prompt  $J/\Psi$  mesons in association with a  $W$  boson in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1404 (2014) 172
301. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct production of charginos and neutralinos in events with three leptons and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1404 (2014) 169
302. ATLAS Collaboration, *The differential production cross section of the  $\phi(1020)$  meson in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV  $pp$  collisions measured with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:2895
303. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production of a  $WW$  boson in association with a charm quark in  $p$ - $p$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1405 (2014) 068
304. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Invisible Decays of a Higgs Boson Produced in Association with a  $ZZ$  Boson in ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 201802 (2014)
305. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson decay to a photon and a  $Z$  boson in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 732C (2014), pp. 8-27
306. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top quark decays  $t \rightarrow qH$  with  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1406 (2014) 008
307. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct production of charginos, neutralinos and sleptons in final states with two leptons and missing transverse momentum in  $p$ - $p$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}= 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1405 (2014) 071
308. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $4l$  Cross Section at the  $Z$  Resonance and Determination of the Branching Fraction of  $Z \rightarrow 4l$  in  $pp$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112, 231806 (2014)
309. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct top squark pair production in events with a  $Z$  boson,  $b$ -jets and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:2883

310. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct top squark pair production in final states with two leptons in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1406 (2014) 124
311. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of event-plane correlations in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV lead-lead collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 90, 024905 (2014)
312. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter in events with a ZZ boson and missing transverse momentum in p-p collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 012004 (2014)
313. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $\chi_c^1\chi_c^1$  and  $\chi_c^2\chi_c^2$  production with  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV pp collisions at ATLAS*, JHEP 1407 (2014) 154
314. ATLAS Collaboration, *Muon Reconstruction Efficiency and Momentum Resolution of the ATLAS Experiment in Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in 2010*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:3034
315. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry at  $\sqrt{s}= 8$  TeV in final states with jets and two same-sign leptons or three leptons with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1406 (2014) 035
316. ATLAS Collaboration, *Electron reconstruction and identification efficiency measurements with the ATLAS detector using the 2011 LHC proton-proton collision data*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:2941
317. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the parity violating asymmetry parameter  $\alpha_b$  and the helicity amplitudes for the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda^0$  with the ATLAS detector*, PhysRevD.89.092009
318. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the low-mass Drell-Yan differential cross section at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1406 (2014) 112
319. ATLAS Collaboration, *Operation and performance of the ATLAS semiconductor tracker*, JINST 9 (2014) P08009
320. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section of high transverse momentum  $Z \rightarrow b\bar{b}$  production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Physics Letters B 738 (2014) 25-43
321. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence of electroweak production of WWjj In pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 113, 141803
322. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events with four or more leptons in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 052001 (2014)

323. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for microscopic black holes and string balls in final states with leptons and jets with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 1408 (2014) 103
324. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for High-Mass Dilepton Resonances in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 052005 (2014)
325. ATLAS Collaboration, *The monitoring and data quality assessment of the ATLAS liquid argon calorimeter*, JINST 9 (2014) P07024
326. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the centrality and pseudorapidity dependence of the integrated elliptic flow in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74: 2982
327. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet energy measurement and its systematic uncertainty in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:17
328. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS detector in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum using 20.3 fb<sup>-1</sup> of  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collision data*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 176
329. ATLAS Collaboration, *Light-quark and gluon jet discrimination in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74: 3023
330. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs Boson Pair Production in the  $\gamma\gamma b\bar{b}$  Final State using pp Collision Data at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV from the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 081802 (2015)
331. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for WZ resonances in the fully leptonic channel using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B (2014) pp. 223-243
332. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Higgs boson mass from the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  and  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4l$  channels with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 052004 (2014)
333. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $Z/\gamma^*$  boson transverse momentum distribution in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 145
334. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive jet charged particle fragmentation functions in Pb+Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 739 (2014) 320-342
335. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct pair production of the top squark in all-hadronic final states in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2014) 015

- 336. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the underlying event in jet events from 7 TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C74 (2014) 2965
- 337. ATLAS Collaboration, *A neural network clustering algorithm for the ATLAS silicon pixel detector*, JINST 9 (2014) P09009
- 338. ATLAS Collaboration, *Comprehensive measurements of  $t$ -channel single top-quark production cross sections at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 112006 (2014)
- 339. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson decay to  $\mu\mu$  with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 738 (2014) 68-86
- 340. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}$  production cross-section using  $e$  events with  $b$ -tagged jets in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur.Phys.J. C74 (2014) 3109
- 341. ATLAS Collaboration, *Simultaneous measurements of the top quark pair,  $W^+W^-$ , and  $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow \tau\tau$  production cross sections in  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 052005 (2015)
- 342. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for strong production of supersymmetric particles in final states with missing transverse momentum and at least three  $b$ -jets at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1410 (2014) 024
- 343. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top squark pair production in final states with one isolated lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP JHEP 1411 (2014) 118
- 344. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events with large missing transverse momentum, jets, and at least one tau lepton in 20 fb $^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collision data with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 103
- 345. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair-produced third-generation squarks decaying via charm quarks or in compressed supersymmetric scenarios in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 052008 (2014)
- 346. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top-quark pair differential cross-sections in the  $l$ -jets channel in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 90, 072004
- 347. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the direct production of charginos, neutralinos and staus in final states with at least two hadronically decaying taus and missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1410 (2014) 096



348. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of differential production cross-sections for a ZZ boson in association with bb-jets in 7 TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1410 (2014) 141
349. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in the dilepton channel using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:3134
350. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in the dijet mass distribution in ATLAS 2012 data using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D. 91, 052007 (2015)
351. ATLAS Collaboration, *Flavour tagged time dependent angular analysis of the  $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$  decay and extraction of Delta Gammas and the weak phase  $\phi_s$  in ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 052007 (2014)
352. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top-anti-top production cross-section as a function of jet multiplicity and jet transverse momentum produced in 7 TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1501 (2015) 020
353. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of an excited Bc meson state with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 113, 212004 (2014)
354. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section of high transverse momentum vector bosons reconstructed as single jets and studies of jet substructure in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, New J. Phys. 16 113013
355. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Scalar Diphoton Resonances in the Mass Range 65-600 GeV with the ATLAS Detector in pp Collision Data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 113, 171801
356. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of jet vetoes and azimuthal decorrelations in dijet events produced in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:3117
357. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross-section of  $\psi(2S) \rightarrow J/\psi \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV at ATLAS*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 079
358. ATLAS Collaboration, *Electron and photon energy calibration with the ATLAS detector using LHC Run 1 data*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74: 3071
359. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of fiducial and differential cross sections for Higgs boson production in the diphoton decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with ATLAS*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 112
360. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of spin correlation in top-antitop quark events from proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 112016 (2014)

361. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the muon reconstruction performance of the ATLAS detector using 2011 and 2012 LHC proton-proton collision data*, Eur.Phys.J. C74 (2014) 3130
362. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new resonances in  $W\gamma$  and  $Z\gamma$  Final States in  $pp$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, PLB 738 (2014) 428-447
363. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new particles in events with one lepton and missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1409 (2014) 037
364. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the lepton flavor violating decay  $Z \rightarrow e\mu$  in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 072010 (2014)
365. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of Higgs boson production and couplings in the four-lepton channel in  $pp$  collisions at center-of-mass energies of 7 and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 012006 (2015)
366. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production and lepton charge asymmetry of  $W$  bosons in  $Pb+Pb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:23
367. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of flow harmonics with multi-particle cumulants in  $Pb+Pb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74: 3157
368. ATLAS Collaboration, *Fiducial and differential cross sections of Higgs boson production measured in the four-lepton decay channel in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 738 (2014) 234-253
369. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS muon trigger in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:120
370. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for  $W \rightarrow tb \rightarrow qqbb$  Decays in  $pp$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:165
371. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of Higgs boson production in the diphoton decay channel in  $pp$  collisions at center-of-mass energies of 7 and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 112015 (2014)
372. ATLAS Collaboration, *A measurement of the ratio of the production cross sections for  $WW$  and  $ZZ$  bosons in association with jets with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74: 3168
373. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the total cross section from elastic scattering in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Nuclear Physics, Section B (2014), pp. 486-548

374. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for non-pointing photons in the diphoton and MET final state in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 90, 112005 (2014)
375. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair and single production of new heavy quarks that decay to a ZZ boson and a third-generation quark in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1411 (2014) 104
376. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of distributions sensitive to the underlying event in inclusive Z-boson production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2014) 74:3195
377. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  produced in association with top quarks and constraints on the Yukawa coupling between the top quark and the Higgs boson using data taken at 7 TeV and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 740 (2015) 222-242
378. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of long-range pseudorapidity correlations and azimuthal harmonics in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV proton-lead collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 90, 044906
379. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top-quark mass in the fully hadronic decay channel from ATLAS data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:158
380. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived neutral particles decaying into lepton jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1411 (2014) 088
381. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the WW production cross sections in association with jets with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:82
382. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonant diboson production in the llqq final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:69
383. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the  $b\bar{b}$  decay of the Standard Model Higgs boson in associated (W/Z)H production with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1501 (2015) 069
384. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for neutral Higgs bosons of the minimal supersymmetric standard model in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1411 (2014) 056
385. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive jet cross-section in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using 4.5 fb<sup>-1</sup> of data with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1502 (2015) 153

386. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $WW+WZ$  cross section and limits on anomalous triple gauge couplings using final states with one lepton, missing transverse momentum, and two jets with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 1501 (2015) 049
387. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for invisible particles produced in association with single-top-quarks in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:79
388. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the  $Xb$  and other hidden-beauty states in the  $\pi^+\pi(1S)$  channel at ATLAS*, Physics Letters B 740 (2015), pp. 199-217
389. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter in events with heavy quarks and missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:92
390. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for  $W \rightarrow tb$  in the lepton plus jets final state in proton-proton collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 743 (2015) 235-255
391. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomalous production of prompt like-sign lepton pairs at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1503 (2015) 041
392. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for heavy long-lived charged particles with the ATLAS detector in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 1501 (2015) 068
393. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events with three or more charged leptons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP08 (2015) 138
394. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the nuclear modification factor for jets in  $Pb+Pb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114 (2015) 072302
395. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of three-jet production cross-sections in  $pp$  collisions at 7 TeV centre-of-mass energy using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75
396. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events with a photon and missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 012008 (2015)
397. ATLAS Collaboration, *Identification and energy calibration of hadronically decaying tau leptons with the ATLAS experiment in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C 75 (2015) 303

398. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charged Higgs bosons decaying via  $H^\pm \rightarrow \tau^\pm \nu$  in fully hadronic final states using pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1503 (2015) 088
399. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation and measurements of the production of prompt and non-prompt  $J/\psi$  mesons in association with a Z boson in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C75 (2015) 229
400. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of spin correlation in top-antitop quark events and search for stop quark pair production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 142001 (2015)
401. ATLAS Collaboration, *Centrality and rapidity dependence of inclusive jet production in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV proton-lead collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 748 (2015) 392-413
402. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation and measurement of Higgs boson decays to  $WW^*$  with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 012006 (2015)
403. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the transverse polarization of  $\Lambda$  and anti- $\Lambda$  hyperons produced in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D. 91, 032004 (2015)
404. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct production of charginos and neutralinos decaying via the 125 GeV Higgs boson in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:208
405. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for the Higgs-boson Yukawa coupling to tau leptons with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1504 (2015) 117
406. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair-produced long-lived neutral particles decaying to jets in the ATLAS hadronic calorimeter in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Physics Letters B 743 (2015) 15-34
407. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos in events with isolated leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1504 (2015) 116
408. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs and Z Boson Decays to  $J/\psi\gamma$  and  $Y(nS)\gamma$  with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114 (2015) 121801
409. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Scalar Charm Quark Pair Production in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 161801 (2015)
410. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}$  and lepton charge asymmetry in dilepton events in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV data with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1505 (2015) 061

411. ATLAS Collaboration, *Two-particle Bose-Einstein correlations in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  and 7 TeV measured with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 75 (2015) 466
412. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for high-mass resonances decaying to  $\tau^+\tau^-$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1507 (2015) 157
413. ATLAS Collaboration, *Differential top-antitop cross-section measurements as a function of observables constructed from final-state particles using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1506 (2015) 100
414. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for massive supersymmetric particles decaying to many jets using the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 112016 (2015)
415. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a CP-odd Higgs boson decaying to Zh in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 744 (2015) 163-183
416. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in final states with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:299
417. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of top-quark pair production in association with a photon and measurement of the  $t\bar{t}\gamma$  production cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 072007 (2015)
418. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Heavy Neutral Particle Decaying to  $e\mu$ ,  $e\tau$ , or  $\mu\tau$  in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 031801 (2015)
419. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the forward-backward asymmetry of electron and muon pair-production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1509 (2015) 049
420. ATLAS Collaboration, *Determination of spin and parity of the Higgs boson in the  $WW^* \rightarrow e\nu\mu\nu$  decay channel with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 75 (2015) 231
421. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events containing a same-flavour opposite-sign dilepton pair, jets, and large missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 75 (2015) 318
422. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence of  $W\gamma\gamma$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV and limits on anomalous quartic gauge couplings with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 031802 (2015)

- 423. ATLAS Collaboration, *Constraints on the off-shell Higgs boson signal strength in the high-mass ZZ and WW final states with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:335
- 424. ATLAS Collaboration, *Combined Measurement of the Higgs Boson Mass in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS and CMS Experiments*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 191803
- 425. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for vector-like BB quarks in events with one isolated lepton, missing transverse momentum and jets at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 112011 (2015)
- 426. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark mass in the  $t\bar{t} \rightarrow$  lepton+jets and  $t\bar{t} \rightarrow$  dilepton channels using  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV ATLAS data*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:330
- 427. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for production of WW/WZ resonances decaying to a lepton, neutrino and jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:209
- 428. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced in association with top quarks and decaying into  $b\bar{b}$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:349
- 429. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Charged Higgs Boson Produced in the Vector-boson Fusion Mode with Decay  $H^\pm \rightarrow W^\pm Z$  using pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Experiment*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 231801 (2015)
- 430. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for low-scale gravity signatures in multi-jet final states with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 1507 (2015) 032
- 431. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a new resonance decaying to a WW or ZZ boson and a Higgs boson in the  $ll/\ell\nu/\nu\nu$  final states with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75: 263
- 432. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for invisible decays of the Higgs boson produced in association with a hadronically decaying vector boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:337
- 433. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of charged-particle spectra in Pb+Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 1509 (2015) 050
- 434. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top pair production cross-section in 8 TeV proton-proton collisions using kinematic information in the lepton+jets final state with ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. D 91, 112013 (2015)

- 435. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy long-lived multi-charged particles in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:362
- 436. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived, weakly interacting particles that decay to displaced hadronic jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 012010 (2015)
- 437. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the correlation between flow harmonics of different order in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 92, 034903 (2015)
- 438. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Phenomena in Dijet Angular Distributions in Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV Measured with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 221802
- 439. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high-mass diphoton resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 032004 (2015)
- 440. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the Total and Differential Higgs Boson Production Cross Sections Combining the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  and  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4l$  Decay Channels at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115 (2015) 091801
- 441. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for massive, long-lived particles using multi-track displaced vertices or displaced lepton pairs in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 072004 (2015)
- 442. ATLAS Collaboration, *Analysis of events with bb-jets and a pair of leptons of the same charge in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1510 (2015) 150
- 443. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs boson pair production in the  $b\bar{b}$  final state from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:412
- 444. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of differential  $J/\psi$  production cross-sections and forward-backward ratio in p+Pb collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 92, 034904 (2015)
- 445. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new light gauge bosons in Higgs boson decays to four-lepton final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 092001
- 446. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for  $t\bar{t}$  resonances using lepton-plus-jets events in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1508 (2015) 148



- 447. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for production of vector-like quark pairs and of four top quarks in the lepton-plus-jets final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1508 (2015) 105
- 448. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs bosons decaying to  $aa$  in the  $\mu\mu\tau\tau$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 052002
- 449. ATLAS Collaboration, *Modelling  $Z \rightarrow \tau\tau$  processes in ATLAS with  $\tau\tau$ -embedded  $Z \rightarrow \mu\mu$  data*, JINST 10 P09018
- 450. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for metastable heavy charged particles with large ionisation energy loss in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2015) 75:407
- 451. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark branching ratios into channels with leptons and quarks with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 072005 (2015)
- 452. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for type-III Seesaw heavy leptons in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 032001 (2015)
- 453. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy lepton resonances decaying to a  $ZZ$  boson and a lepton in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1509 (2015) 108
- 454. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Dark Matter in Events with Missing Transverse Momentum and a Higgs Boson Decaying to Two Photons in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 131801 (2015)
- 455. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high-mass diboson resonances with boson-tagged jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1512 (2015) 55
- 456. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production of neighbouring jets in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 751 (2015) 376
- 457. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of exclusive  $\gamma\gamma \rightarrow l^+l^-$  production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 749 (2015) 242-261
- 458. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of  $(W/Z)H$  production and Higgs boson couplings using  $H \rightarrow WW^*$  decays with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1508 (2015) 137
- 459. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy Majorana neutrinos with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 1507 (2015) 162

460. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the associated production of the Higgs boson with a top quark pair in multilepton final states with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 749 (2015) 519-541
461. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of colour flow with the jet pull angle in  $t\bar{t}$  events using the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Physics Letters B (2015) 475-493
462. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of the spin and parity of the Higgs boson in diboson decays with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C75 (2015) 476
463. ATLAS Collaboration, *Centrality, rapidity and transverse momentum dependence of isolated prompt photon production in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV measured with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev.C 93 , 034914 (2016)
464. ATLAS Collaboration, *ATLAS Run 1 searches for direct pair production of third-generation squarks at the Large Hadron Collider*, Eur. Phys. J. C75 (2015) 510
465. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of the  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^+$  and  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^{*+}$  decays with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 76(1), 1-24 (2016)
466. ATLAS Collaboration, *Z boson production in p+Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV measured with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 92, 044915 (2015)
467. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for an additional, heavy Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ$  decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV in pp collision data with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 45
468. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for photonic signatures of gauge-mediated supersymmetry in 8 TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 072001
469. ATLAS Collaboration, *Summary of the searches for squarks and gluinos using  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC*, JHEP 1510 (2015) 054
470. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the Higgs boson production and decay rates and coupling strengths using pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV in the ATLAS experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 6
471. ATLAS Collaboration, *Determination of the top-quark pole mass using  $t\bar{t}$  +1-jet events collected with the ATLAS experiment in 7 TeV pp collisions*, JHEP 1510 (2015) 121
472. ATLAS Collaboration, *Determination of the ratio of b-quark fragmentation fractions  $f_s/f_d$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 262001 (2015)

473. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the branching ratio  $\Gamma(\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\Lambda^0)/\Gamma(\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda^0)$  with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 751 (2015) 63-80
474. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the centrality dependence of the charged-particle pseudorapidity distribution in proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 199.
475. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of fiducial cross-sections for  $t\bar{t}$  production with one or two additional b-jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:11
476. ATLAS Collaboration, *Summary of the ATLAS experiment's sensitivity to supersymmetry after LHC Run 1 - interpreted in the phenomenological MSSM*, JHEP 1510 (2015) 134
477. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for flavour-changing neutral current top-quark decays to  $qZ$  in pp collision data collected with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 12
478. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for scalar leptoquarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C, 76(1), 1-28 (2016)
479. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for lepton-flavour-violating  $H \rightarrow \mu\tau$  decays of the Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1511 (2015) 211
480. ATLAS Collaboration, *Constraints on non-Standard Model Higgs boson interactions in an effective Lagrangian using differential cross sections measured in the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 753 (2016) 69-85
481. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of transverse energy-energy correlations in multi-jet events in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector and determination of the strong coupling constant  $\alpha_s(m_Z)$* , Physics Letters B 750 (2015) 427-447
482. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for invisible decays of a Higgs boson using vector-boson fusion in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1601 (2016) 172
483. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for Higgs boson pair production in the  $hh \rightarrow b\bar{b}\tau\tau, \gamma\gamma WW^*, \gamma\gamma b\bar{b}, b\bar{b}b\bar{b}$  channels with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 092004 (2015)
484. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of a new heavy quark that decays into a  $WW$  boson and a light quark in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 92, 112007 (2015)
485. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the charge asymmetry in top-quark pair production in the lepton-plus-jets final state in pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 87

486. ATLAS Collaboration, *Constraints on new phenomena via Higgs boson couplings and invisible decays with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1511 (2015) 206
487. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a high-mass Higgs boson decaying to a  $W$  boson pair in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1601 (2016) 032
488. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for single top-quark production via flavour changing neutral currents at 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:55
489. ATLAS Collaboration, *A new method to distinguish hadronically decaying boosted  $Z$  bosons from  $W$  bosons using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:238
490. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events with at least three photons collected in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:1
491. ATLAS Collaboration, *Observation of long-range elliptic anisotropies in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  and 2.76 TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116 (2016) 172301.
492. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of four-lepton production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 753 (2016) 552-572
493. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of four-jet differential cross sections in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1512 (2015) 105
494. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the electroweak production of supersymmetric particles in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 052002 (2016)
495. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for flavour-changing neutral current top quark decays  $t \rightarrow Hq$  in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1512 (2015) 061
496. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}W$  and  $t\bar{t}Z$  production cross sections in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1511 (2015) 172
497. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet charge in dijet events from  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93 (2016) 052003
498. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct scalar top pair production in final states with two tau leptons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:81

499. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for magnetic monopoles and stable particles with high electric charges in 8 TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 052009 (2016)
500. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the differential cross-section of highly boosted top quarks as a function of their transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93 (2016) 032009
501. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the production of single vector-like and excited quarks in the  $Wt$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1602 (2016) 110
502. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of pile-up mitigation techniques for jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C (2016) 76:581
503. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomalous couplings in the  $Wtb$  vertex from the measurement of double differential angular decay rates of single top quarks produced in the  $t$ -channel with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 04 (2016) 023
504. ATLAS Collaboration, *Identification of boosted, hadronically decaying  $W$  bosons and comparisons with ATLAS data taken at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, EPJC 76 (2016), 1-47
505. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross-section of a single top quark in association with a  $W$  boson at 8 TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, JHEP 1601 (2016) 064
506. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter produced in association with a Higgs boson decaying to two bottom quarks in pp collisions at  $s=8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 072007 (2016)
507. ATLAS Collaboration, *Dijet production in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  pp collisions with large rapidity gaps at the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Lett. B 754 (2016) 214
508. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the correlations between the polar angles of leptons from top quark decays in the helicity basis at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 012002 (2016)
509. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top-quark pair differential cross-sections in the lepton+jets channel in pp collisions at  $s=8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 538
510. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for single top-quark production in the  $s$ -channel in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector using the Matrix Element Method*, Phys. Lett. B (2016), pp. 228-246

511. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for prompt lepton-jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1602 (2016) 062
512. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced in association with a vector boson and decaying into a tau pair in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93 (2016) 092005
513. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for New Phenomena in Dijet Mass and Angular Distributions from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Physics Letters B 754 (2016) 302-322
514. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of bb-Jet Identification in the ATLAS Experiment*, JINST 11 (2016) P04008
515. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the dependence of transverse energy production at large pseudorapidity on the hard-scattering kinematics of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$  TeV with ATLAS*, Physics Letters B 756 (2016) 10-28
516. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the transverse momentum and  $\phi \times \eta$  distributions of Drell-Yan lepton pairs in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 291
517. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for strong gravity in multijet final states produced in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 1603 (2016) 026
518. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $D^{*\pm}$ ,  $D^\pm$  and  $D_s^\pm$  meson production cross sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Nucl. Phys. B 907 (2016) 717
519. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charged Higgs bosons in the  $H^\pm \rightarrow tb$  decay channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1603 (2016) 127
520. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the differential cross-sections of prompt and non-prompt production of  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 147
521. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the charge asymmetry in highly boosted top-quark pair production in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collision data collected by the ATLAS experiment*, Physics Letters B (2016), Vol. 756, pp. 52-71
522. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the ZZ Production Cross Section in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 101801 (2016)
523. ATLAS Collaboration, *Combination of searches for WW, WZ, and ZZ resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 755 (2016) 285-305

524. ATLAS Collaboration, *Reconstruction of hadronic decay products of tau leptons with the ATLAS experiment*, EPJC 76 (2016), 126
525. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena with photon+jet events in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 1603 (2016) 041
526. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  and the  $B_s^0$  meson decay width difference with  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$  decays in ATLAS*, HEP 08 (2016) 147
527. ATLAS Collaboration, *Probing lepton flavour violation via neutrinoless  $\tau \rightarrow 3\mu$  decays with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 232
528. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for an excited muon decaying to a muon and two jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, New J. Phys. 18 (2016) 073021
529. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for top squarks with R-parity-violating decays to all-hadronic final states with the ATLAS detector in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, JHEP 06 (2016) 067
530. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the charged-particle multiplicity inside jets from  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76(6) (2016), 1
531. ATLAS Collaboration, *Charged-particle distributions in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp interactions measured with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Lett. B 758 (2016) 67
532. ATLAS Collaboration, *Test of CP Invariance in vector-boson fusion production of the Higgs boson using the Optimal Observable method in the ditau decay channel with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 658
533. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for single production of vector-like quarks decaying into Wb in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 442
534. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for single production of a vector-like quark via a heavy gluon in the  $4b$  final state with the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, Phys. Lett. B 758 (2016) 249
535. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in final states with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum with ATLAS using  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, Physics Letters B 757 (2016) 334
536. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of event-shape observables in  $Z \rightarrow \ell\ell$  events in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, EPJC 76(7) (2016), 1

537. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states with jets and two same-sign leptons or three leptons with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 259
538. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of total and differential  $W^+W^-$  production cross sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector and limits on anomalous triple-gauge-boson couplings*, JHEP 09 (2016) 029
539. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of  $W^\pm Z$  production cross sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector and limits on anomalous gauge boson self-couplings*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 092004 (2016)
540. ATLAS Collaboration, *Charged-particle distributions in pp interactions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV measured with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 403
541. ATLAS Collaboration, *Topological cell clustering in the ATLAS calorimeters and its performance in LHC Run 1*, EPJC 77 (2017), 490
542. ATLAS Collaboration, *Identification of high transverse momentum top quarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2016) 093
543. ATLAS Collaboration, *Muon reconstruction performance of the ATLAS detector in proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, EPJC 76 (2016), 292
544. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonances in the mass distribution of jet pairs with one or two jets identified as b-jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 759 (2016) 229
545. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W^\pm$  and Z-boson production cross sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 759 (2016) 601
546. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for charged Higgs bosons produced in association with a top quark and decaying via  $H^\pm \rightarrow \tau\nu$  using pp collision data recorded at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV by the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 759 (2016) 555
547. ATLAS Collaboration, *Beam-induced and cosmic-ray backgrounds observed in the ATLAS detector during the LHC 2012 proton-proton running period*, JINST 11 (2016) P052013
548. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events with a photon and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2016) 059



- 549. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of fiducial differential cross sections of gluon-fusion production of Higgs bosons decaying to  $WW^* \rightarrow e\nu\mu\nu$  with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP08 (2016) 104
- 550. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson decaying into  $b\bar{b}$  produced in association with top quarks decaying hadronically in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 05 (2016) 160
- 551. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of the rare decays of  $B_s^0$  and  $B^0$  into muon pairs from data collected during the LHC Run 1 with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 513
- 552. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for metastable heavy charged particles with large ionization energy loss in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Rev. D 93, 112015 (2016)
- 553. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of  $Z\gamma$  and  $Z\gamma\gamma$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 93 (2016) 112002
- 554. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the charge asymmetry in top-quark pair production in the dilepton final state at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D94 (2016) 032006
- 555. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for lepton-flavour-violating decays of the Higgs and Z bosons with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 77 (2017), 70
- 556. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in final states with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 032005
- 557. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive isolated prompt photon cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2016) 005
- 558. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 392
- 559. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for gluinos in events with an isolated lepton, jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  with the ATLAS detector*, EPJC 76 (2016), 565
- 560. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for scalar leptoquarks in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, New J. Phys. 18 (2016) 093016
- 561. ATLAS Collaboration, *Transverse momentum, rapidity, and centrality dependence of inclusive charged-particle production in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV p+Pb collisions measured by the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Lett. B 763 (2016) 313

- 562. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the relative width difference of the  $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$  system with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP06 (2016) 081
- 563. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of gluinos decaying via stop and sbottom in events with b-jets and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 94, 032003 (2016)
- 564. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the angular coefficients in Z-boson events using electron and muon pairs from data taken at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 08 (2016) 159
- 565. ATLAS Collaboration, *Charged-particle distributions at low transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp interactions measured with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 502
- 566. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the double-differential high-mass Drell-Yan cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 08 (2016) 009
- 567. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the photon identification efficiencies with the ATLAS detector using LHC Run-1 data*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 666
- 568. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the top quark mass in the  $t\bar{t}$  dilepton channel from  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV ATLAS data*, Phys. Lett. B 761 (2016) 350
- 569. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced by vector-boson fusion in 8 TeV pp collisions and decaying to bottom quarks with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 11 (2016) 112
- 570. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for TeV-scale gravity signatures in high-mass final states with leptons and jets with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, Physics Letters B 760 (2016) 520
- 571. ATLAS and CMS Collaborations, *Measurements of the Higgs boson production and decay rates and constraints on its couplings from a combined ATLAS and CMS analysis of the LHC pp collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, JHEP 08 (2016) 045
- 572. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Inelastic Proton-Proton Cross Section at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117 (2016) 182002
- 573. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}$  production cross-section using  $e\mu$  events with b-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 761 (2016) 136

- 574. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for resonances in diphoton events at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2016) 001
- 575. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top squarks in final states with one isolated lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 052009
- 576. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the WZ boson pair-production cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Lett. B 762 (2016) 1
- 577. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new resonances in events with one lepton and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 762 (2016) 334
- 578. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of Higgs bosons in the  $b\bar{b}b\bar{b}$  final state using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 052002
- 579. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for heavy diboson resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2016) 173
- 580. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy long-lived charged R-hadrons with the ATLAS detector in  $3.2\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, Physics Letters B 760 (2016) 647
- 581. ATLAS Collaboration, *The performance of the jet trigger for the ATLAS detector during 2011 data taking*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 526
- 582. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of forward-backward multiplicity correlations in lead-lead, proton-lead and proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 95 (2017) 064914
- 583. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Higgs boson produced in association with a W boson and decaying to four b-quarks via two spin-zero particles in pp collisions at 13 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 605
- 584. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for bottom squark pair production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 547
- 585. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in a final state containing two photons and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions at the LHC using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C76 (2016) 517
- 586. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet activity in top quark events using the  $e\mu$  final state with two b-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2016) 074

587. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs and Z Boson Decays to  $\phi\gamma$  with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117, 111802
588. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for high-mass new phenomena in the dilepton final state using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 761 (2016) 372-392
589. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of exclusive  $\gamma\gamma \rightarrow W^+W^*$  production and search for exclusive Higgs boson production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 032011
590. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new resonances decaying to a W or Z boson and a Higgs boson in the  $\ell^+\ell^-b\bar{b}$ ,  $\ell\nu b\bar{b}$ , and  $\nu\bar{\nu}b\bar{b}$  channels with pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 765 (2017) 32
591. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos in events with hadronically decaying tau leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV recorded with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 683
592. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy resonances decaying to a Z boson and a photon in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 764 (2017) 11
593. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the total cross section from elastic scattering in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 761 (2016) 158
594. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of top quark pair differential cross-sections in the dilepton channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 092003
595. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in different-flavour high-mass dilepton final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 541
596. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $b\bar{b}$  dijet cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 670
597. ATLAS Collaboration, *A measurement of the calorimeter response to single hadrons and determination of the jet energy scale uncertainty using LHC Run-1 pp-collision data with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 26
598. ATLAS Collaboration, *Dark matter interpretations of ATLAS searches for the electroweak production of supersymmetric particles in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, JHEP 09 (2016) 175

599. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Minimal Supersymmetric Standard Model Higgs bosons  $H/A$  and for a  $Z'$  boson in the  $\tau\tau$  final state produced in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 585
600. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of hard double-parton scattering in four-jet events in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, JHEP 11 (2016) 110
601. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter produced in association with a hadronically decaying vector boson in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 763 (2016) 251
602. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W^+W^-$  production in association with one jet in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 763 (2016) 114
603. ATLAS Collaboration, *Luminosity determination in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C 76 (2016) 653
604. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}Z$  and  $t\bar{t}W$  production cross sections in multilepton final states using  $3.2\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 40
605. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive cross-sections of single top-quark and top-antiquark  $t$ -channel production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 04 (2017) 086
606. ATLAS Collaboration, *A measurement of material in the ATLAS tracker using secondary hadronic interactions in 7 TeV  $pp$  collisions*, JINST 11 (2016) P11020
607. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter in association with a Higgs boson decaying to  $b$ -quarks in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 765 (2016) 11
608. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for anomalous electroweak production of  $WW/WZ$  in association with a high-mass dijet system in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 95 (2017) 032001
609. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of long-range azimuthal anisotropies and associated Fourier coefficients for  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 5.02$  and 13 TeV and  $p+Pb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. C 96 (2017) 024908
610. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W$  boson angular distributions in events with high transverse momentum jets at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 765 (2017) 132

- 611. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of algorithms that reconstruct missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV proton-proton collisions in the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 241
- 612. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for triboson  $W^{\pm}W^p m W^{\mp}$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 141
- 613. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the ZZ production cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the  $ZZ \rightarrow \ell^+ \ell^- \ell'^+ \ell'^-$  and  $ZZ \rightarrow \ell^+ \ell^- \nu \bar{\nu}$  channels with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 01 (2017) 099
- 614. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of charge and CP asymmetries in b-hadron decays using top-quark events collected by the ATLAS detector in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 02 (2017) 071
- 615. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of  $\psi(2S)$  and  $X(3872) \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 01 (2017) 117
- 616. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet activity produced in top-quark events with an electron, a muon and two b-tagged jets in the final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 220
- 617. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $W^{\pm}W^{\mp}$  vector-boson scattering and limits on anomalous quartic gauge couplings with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 012007
- 618. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in events containing a same-flavour opposite-sign dilepton pair, jets, and large missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 144
- 619. ATLAS Collaboration, *High-ET isolated-photon plus jets production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Nucl. Phys. B 918 (2017) 257
- 620. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS Trigger System in 2015*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 317
- 621. ATLAS Collaboration, *Reconstruction of primary vertices at the ATLAS experiment in Run 1 proton-proton collisions at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 332
- 622. ATLAS Collaboration, *Electron efficiency measurements with the ATLAS detector using 2012 LHC proton-proton collision data*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 195

- 623. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $W$  boson polarisation in  $t\bar{t}$  events from  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV in the lepton+jets channel with ATLAS*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 264
- 624. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the prompt  $J/\psi$  pair production cross-section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 76
- 625. ATLAS Collaboration, *Precision measurement and interpretation of inclusive  $W^+$ ,  $W^-$  and  $Z/\gamma^*$  production cross sections with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 367
- 626. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top-quark pair to  $Z$ -boson cross-section ratios at  $\sqrt{s} = 13, 8, 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 02 (2017) 117
- 627. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top-quark pair differential cross-sections in the  $e\mu$  channel in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 292
- 628. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top quark spin observables in  $t\bar{t}$  events using dilepton final states in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 03 (2017) 113
- 629. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for producing a  $W$  boson in association with a single top quark in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with ATLAS*, JHEP 01 (2018) 63
- 630. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of charged-particle distributions sensitive to the underlying event in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton-proton collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, JHEP 03 (2017) 157
- 631. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for inclusive isolated-photon production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 770 (2017) 473
- 632. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $W$ -boson mass in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 110
- 633. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet fragmentation in Pb+Pb and  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 379
- 634. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for light-by-light scattering in heavy-ion collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Nature Physics 13 (2017) 852
- 635. ATLAS Collaboration, *Fiducial, total and differential cross-section measurements of  $t$ -channel single top-quark production in  $pp$  collisions at 8 TeV using data collected by the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 531

- 636. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $W^+W^-$  production cross section in  $pp$  collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Lett. B 773 (2017) 354
- 637. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of the production cross section of a  $Z$  boson in association with jets in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 361
- 638. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS Transition Radiation Tracker in Run 1 of the LHC: tracker properties*, JINST 12 (2017) P05002
- 639. ATLAS Collaboration, *Top-quark mass measurement in the all-hadronic  $t\bar{t}$  decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2017) 118
- 640. ATLAS Collaboration, *Probing the  $Wtb$  vertex structure in  $t$ -channel single-top-quark production and decay in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 04 (2017) 124
- 641. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}$  production cross section in the  $\tau + \text{jets}$  final state in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 95 (2017) 072003
- 642. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of electroweak  $Wjj$  production and constraints on anomalous gauge couplings with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 474
- 643. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in dijet events using  $37 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $pp$  collision data collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 072002
- 644. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet energy scale measurements and their systematic uncertainties in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 052004
- 645. ATLAS Collaboration, *Jet reconstruction and performance using particle flow with the ATLAS Detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 466
- 646. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $k_t$  splitting scales in  $Z \rightarrow \ell\ell$  events in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 08 (2017) 026
- 647. ATLAS Collaboration, *Femtoscopia with identified charged pions in proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV with ATLAS*, Phys. Rev. C 96 (2017) 064908
- 648. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states containing an energetic photon and large missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 393



- 649. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of integrated and differential cross sections for isolated photon pair production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 95 (2017) 112005
- 650. ATLAS Collaboration, *Performance of the ATLAS Track Reconstruction Algorithms in Dense Environments in LHC Run 2*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 673
- 651. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in a lepton plus high jet multiplicity final state with the ATLAS experiment using  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton-proton collision data*, JHEP 09 (2017) 88
- 652. ATLAS Collaboration, *Studies of  $Z\gamma$  production in association with a high-mass dijet system in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 07 (2017) 107
- 653. ATLAS Collaboration, *Identification and rejection of pile-up jets at high pseudorapidity with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 580
- 654. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of b-hadron pair production with the ATLAS detector in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 11 (2017) 62
- 655. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of multi-particle azimuthal correlations in pp, p+Pb and low-multiplicity Pb+Pb collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 428
- 656. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Dimuon Decay of the Higgs Boson in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119 (2017) 051802
- 657. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of vector-like top quarks in events with one lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 08 (2017) 052
- 658. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $WW/WZ \rightarrow \ell\nu qq'$  production with the hadronically decaying boson reconstructed as one or two jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with ATLAS, and constraints on anomalous gauge couplings*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 563
- 659. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the  $t\bar{t}\gamma$  production cross section in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 11 (2017) 086
- 660. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive jet cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2017) 020
- 661. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in final states with two same-sign or three leptons and jets using  $36\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collision data with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 09 (2017) 084

- 662. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter in association with a Higgs boson decaying to two photons at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 112004
- 663. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct top squark pair production in events with a Higgs or Z boson, and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 08 (2017) 006
- 664. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a new heavy gauge boson resonance decaying into a lepton and missing transverse momentum in  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 401
- 665. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of jet  $p_T$  correlations in Pb+Pb and pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 774 (2017) 379
- 666. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Dark Matter Produced in Association with a Higgs Boson Decaying to  $b\bar{b}$  using  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119 (2017) 181804
- 667. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top quark decays  $t \rightarrow qH$ , with  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$ , in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 10 (2017) 129
- 668. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new high-mass phenomena in the dilepton final state using  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 10 (2017) 182
- 669. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of the material of the ATLAS inner detector for Run 2 of the LHC*, JINST 12 (2017) P12009
- 670. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of detector-corrected observables sensitive to the anomalous production of events with jets and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. 77 (2017) 872
- 671. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of heavy vector-like quarks decaying to high- $p_T$  W bosons and b quarks in the lepton-plus-jets final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 10 (2017) 141
- 672. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in high-mass diphoton final states using  $37 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 775 (2017) 105
- 673. ATLAS Collaboration, *Analysis of the  $Wtb$  vertex from the measurement of triple-differential angular decay rates of single top quarks produced in the t-channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 12 (2017) 017

- 674. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of  $WW\gamma$  and  $WZ\gamma$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV and search for anomalous quartic gauge couplings with the ATLAS experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. 77 (2017) 646
- 675. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy Higgs bosons  $A/H$  decaying to a top quark pair in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119 (2017) 191803
- 676. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy resonances decaying to a  $W$  or  $Z$  boson and a Higgs boson in the  $qq'\bar{b}\bar{b}$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 774 (2017) 494
- 677. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for the  $Z\gamma$  decay mode of the Higgs boson and for new high-mass resonances in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 10 (2017) 112
- 678. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurements of top-quark pair differential cross-sections in the lepton+jets channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 11 (2017) 191
- 679. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive and differential cross sections in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4\ell$  decay channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 10 (2017) 132
- 680. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum using large-radius jets and flavour-tagging at ATLAS in 13 TeV pp collisions*, JHEP 12 (2017) 034
- 681. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for direct top squark pair production in final states with two leptons in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 898
- 682. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for the  $H \rightarrow b\bar{b}$  decay with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 12 (2017) 024
- 683. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of multi-particle azimuthal correlations with the subevent cumulant method in pp and p+Pb collisions with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. C 97 (2018) 024904
- 684. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the exclusive  $\gamma\gamma \rightarrow \mu\mu$  process in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 777 (2018) 303
- 685. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for diboson resonances with boson-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 777 (2018) 91
- 686. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the direct production of charginos and neutralinos in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 154

- 687. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos in events with an isolated lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 112010
- 688. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events with b-tagged jets and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 11 (2017) 195
- 689. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for an invisibly decaying Higgs boson or dark matter candidates produced in association with a Z boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 776 (2017) 318
- 690. ATLAS Collaboration, *Searches for heavy ZZ and ZW resonances in the  $\ell\ell q\bar{q}$  and  $\nu\nu q\bar{q}$  final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 03 (2018) 009
- 691. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of longitudinal flow de-correlations in Pb+Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 2.76$  and 5.02 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 142
- 692. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of quarkonium production in proton-lead and proton-proton collisions at 5.02 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 171
- 693. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of  $\tau$  polarisation in  $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow \tau\tau$  decays in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 163
- 694. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a scalar partner of the top quark in the jets plus missing transverse momentum final state at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 12 (2017) 085
- 695. ATLAS Collaboration, *Direct top-quark decay width measurement in the  $t\bar{t}$  lepton+jets channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 129
- 696. ATLAS and CMS Collaborations, *Combination of inclusive and differential  $t\bar{t}$  charge asymmetry measurements using ATLAS and CMS data at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, JHEP 04 (2018) 033
- 697. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for resonances decaying into a Higgs boson and a new particle X in the  $XHq\bar{q}b\bar{b}$  final state with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 779 (2018) 24
- 698. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for additional heavy neutral Higgs and gauge bosons in the ditau final state produced in 36 fb $^{-1}$  of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 01 (2018) 055

699. ATLAS Collaboration, *ZZ  $\rightarrow$  4 $\ell$  cross-section measurements and search for anomalous triple gauge couplings in 13 TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 032005
700. ATLAS Collaboration, *Study of ordered hadron chains with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 092008
701. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of lepton differential distributions and the top quark mass in  $t\bar{t}$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 804
702. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for electroweak production of dijets in association with a Z boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Physics Letters B 775 (2017) 206
703. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in high-mass final states with a photon and a jet from pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 102
704. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy resonances decaying into WW in the  $e\nu\mu\nu$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 24
705. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross-section of a single top quark in association with a Z boson in proton-proton collisions at 13 TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 780 (2018) 557
706. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived, massive particles in events with displaced vertices and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 052012
707. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Drell-Yan triple-differential cross section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, JHEP 12 (2017) 059
708. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for B-L R-parity-violating top squarks in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 032003
709. ATLAS Collaboration, *A search for pair-produced resonances in four-jet final states at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 250
710. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for WW/WZ resonance production in  $\ell\nu qq$  final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 03 (2018) 042
711. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of differential cross sections of isolated-photon plus heavy-flavour jet production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 776 (2018) 295

- 712. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for doubly charged Higgs boson production in multi-lepton final states with the ATLAS detector using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 199
- 713. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter produced in association with bottom or top quarks in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 18
- 714. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Supersymmetry in final states with missing transverse momentum and multiple b-jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2018) 107
- 715. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of inclusive jet and dijet cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 05 (2018) 195
- 716. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of differential cross sections and  $W^+ / W^-$  cross-section ratios for W boson production in association with jets at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 05 (2018) 077
- 717. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for dark matter and other new phenomena in events with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum using the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 01 (2018) 126
- 718. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for top-squark pair production in final states with one lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum using  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collision data with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2018) 108
- 719. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of differential cross-sections of a single top quark produced in association with a W boson at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with ATLAS*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 186
- 720. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for long-lived charginos based on a disappearing-track signature in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 06 (2018) 022
- 721. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the Higgs boson coupling properties in the  $H \rightarrow 4l$  decay channel at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 03 (2018) 095
- 722. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for squarks and gluinos in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum using  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collision data with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 112001
- 723. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy resonances decaying into a W or Z boson and a Higgs boson in final states with leptons and b-jets in  $36 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 03 (2018) 174

- 724. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy ZZ resonances in the  $\ell^+\ell^-\ell^+\ell^-$  and  $\nu\bar{\nu}\ell^+\ell^-$  final states using proton proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 293
- 725. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the production cross section of three isolated photons in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 781 (2018) 55
- 726. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive and fiducial  $t\bar{t}$  production cross-sections in the lepton+jets channel in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 487
- 727. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for electroweak production of supersymmetric states in scenarios with compressed mass spectra at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 052010
- 728. ATLAS Collaboration, *Evidence for the associated production of the Higgs boson and a top quark pair with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 072003
- 729. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced in association with top quarks and decaying into a  $b\bar{b}$  pair in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 072016
- 730. ATLAS Collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for isolated-photon plus jet production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 780 (2018) 578
- 731. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for High-Mass Resonances Decaying to  $\tau\nu$  in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS Detector*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120 (2018) 161802
- 732. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for  $W' \rightarrow tb$  decays in the hadronic final state using pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 781 (2018) 327
- 733. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for a Structure in the  $B_s^0\pi^\pm$  Invariant Mass Spectrum with the ATLAS Experiment*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120 (2018) 202007
- 734. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for photonic signatures of gauge-mediated supersymmetry in 13 TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 092006
- 735. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs boson decays to beyond-the-Standard-Model light bosons in four-lepton events with the ATLAS detector at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, JHEP 06 (2018) 166

- 736. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for the Decay of the Higgs Boson to Charm Quarks with the ATLAS Experiment*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 120 (2018) 211802
- 737. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for pair production of up-type vector-like quarks and for four-top-quark events in final states with multiple b-jets with the ATLAS detector*, JHEP 07 (2018) 089
- 738. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for Higgs boson decays into pairs of light (pseudo)scalar particles in the  $\gamma\gamma jj$  final state in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Phys. Lett. B 782 (2018) 750
- 739. ATLAS Collaboration, *Search for heavy particles decaying into top-quark pairs using lepton-plus-jets events in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector*, Eur. Phys. J. C 78 (2018) 565



### Proceedings di conferenze, pubblicati su rivista o libro

- 740. T. Lari, *Measurements of spatial resolution of ATLAS pixel detectors*, Pixel 2000, Genova (Italy) June 5-8, 2000, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A465 (2001) 112.
- 741. T. Lari, *Measurement of trapping time constants in irradiated DOFZ silicon with test beam data*, Frontier Detectors for Frontier Physics, La Biodola, Isola d'Elba (Italy) May 25-31, 2003, Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A518 (2004) 349.
- 742. L. Fano and T. Lari, *Energy flow algorithms in ATLAS and CMS*, First Italian Workshop on ATLAS and CMS physics, Pisa (Italy), 10-11 June 2003, libro edito da F. Palla per la Società Italiana di Fisica (2004), p.59.
- 743. T. Lari, *SUSY studies with ATLAS: hadronic signatures and Focus Point*, presentazione a "Physics at LHC", Vienna 13-17 Luglio 2004, Czech. J. Phys. 55 (2005) B265.
- 744. T. Lari, *Reconstruction of sparticles masses at the LHC*, presentazione agli *Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie*, Catania, 31 Marzo - 2 Aprile 2005, pubblicato su Amer. Inst. Phys. Conf. Proc. 794 (2005) 131.
- 745. T. Lari, *Search for Supersymmetry with early ATLAS data*, presentazione a "Frontier Science 2005", Milano 12-17 settembre 2005, pubblicato su *Frascati physics Series*, vol. XL (2006) p. 41, ed. A.Pullia e M. Paganoni (2006)
- 746. T. Lari, *Radiation hardness studies of silicon pixel detectors*, presentazione a "Vertex 2004", Menaggio (Como), 13-18 settembre 2004, pubblicato su Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A 560 (2006) 93.
- 747. T. Lari and C. Troncon, *Simulation of Signals in Ultra-Radiation hard silicon pixel detectors*, presentazione al "IEEE Nuclear Science Symposium", Roma, 16-22 Ottobre 2004, pubblicato su IEEE Trans. on Nucl. Sci. 53 (2006) 2923.
- 748. T. Lari, *Search for Supersymmetry with early ATLAS data*, presentazione agli "Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie", Pavia, 19-21 Aprile 2006, pubblicata in "IFAE 2006", ed. Springer-Verlag (2007) p. 207.

# Alberto Santambrogio: Curriculum Vitae

Present Position: Researcher at INFN - Sezione di Milano.

## Education and Qualifications

- **May 1993:** *Laurea (Degree)* in Theoretical Physics at the University of Milano with full marks and honors (110/110 cum laude)  
Supervisor: Prof. Daniela Zanon (University of Milano)  
Title of the Thesis: *Study of the quantum properties of supersymmetric Toda theories*
- **November 1994** (after one year of compulsory military service): he won the entrance examination for the Ph.D. course at the University of Milano and he started his research activity under the supervision of Prof. Daniela Zanon
- **May 1998:** final discussion of the Ph.D. Thesis  
Title of the Thesis : *Quantum aspects in perturbative and non-perturbative strings*
- **01/10/1998 – 31/08/2000:** Post-Doctoral position at KULeuven, Belgium  
in the context of the EC contract TMR ERBFMRXCT96-0045
- **01/11/2000 – 31/10/2004:** Post-Doctoral position (“Assegno di Ricerca”) at University of Milano
- **01/11/2004 – 31/10/2005:** Post-Doctoral position (“Assegno di Ricerca”) at University of Milano - Bicocca
- from **28/12/2005:** Researcher at INFN - Sezione di Milano

## Scientific techniques and skills acquired

- *Scientific background:* it is mainly founded on general relativity, quantum field theory, string theory, supersymmetry and group theory.
- *Skills acquired:* renormalization techniques in quantum field theory, superspace methods in supersymmetric quantum field theories, with particular emphasis to *supergraph* techniques, representation group theory and geometrical techniques in general relativity.

## Teaching Activities

- Assistant at the undergraduate course *Esperimentazioni di Fisica I* and at the relative examinations at the University of Milano for the academic year 1997/1998
- Tutor of the course on *Constrained Dynamics* for the Ph.D. Course at the Institute of Theoretical Physics of K.U.Leuven for the academic year 1999/2000
- Titular of the course *Introduction to Supersymmetry* for the Ph.D. Course at the University of Milano for the academic year 2000/2001
- Titular of the course *Quantum properties of supersymmetric theories* for the Ph.D. Course at the University of Milano for the academic year 2002/2003
- Assistant at the undergraduate course *Structure of the Matter II* and at the relative examinations at University of Milano-Bicocca for the academic years 2003/2004
- Titular of the course *Group Theory and Applications to the Structure of the Matter*, in the framework of the undergraduate course “Structure of the Matter II” at the University of Milano-Bicocca for the academic years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007

- Titular of the undergraduate course *Theoretical Physics II* (on quantum gauge theories) at “Università Cattolica” of Brescia for the academic years 2004/2005 and 2005/2006
- Lectures on *Supersymmetry* for the undergraduate course *Gravity and Superstrings - 1st module* at the University of Milano for the academic years 2004/2005, 2005/2006, 2006/2007, 2007/2008
- Titular of the undergraduate course *Gravity and Superstrings - 1st module* at the University of Milano from the academic year 2008/2009 to the academic year 2012/2013
- Titular of the undergraduate course *Gravity and Superstrings - 2nd module* at the University of Milano from the academic year 2014/2015 to the academic year 2017/2018
- Titular of the undergraduate course *Mathematical Methods for Physics - Geometry and Groups* at the University of Milano from the academic year 2009/2010 to the academic year 2017/2018
- Relator and Co-relator of many degree thesis and Tutor of 6 Ph.D. students at the Department of Physics of the University of Milano

## List of Scientific Publications

1. *Renormalization group flows in  $\sigma$ -models coupled to two-dimensional dynamical gravity*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B483 (1997) 495-513
2. *Gravitational dressing of sigma-model beta-functions*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Proceedings of the “2nd International Sakharov Conference on Physics” - Moscow, May 1996. Edited by I.M. Dremin and A.M. Semikhatov. Singapore, World Scientific, 1997
3. *Dressing of the beta-function in sigma-models coupled to two dimensional gravity*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B (Proc. Suppl.) 57 (1997) 216-219
4. *Quantizing  $N = 2$  matter-supergravity systems*  
M.T. Grisaru, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B487 (1997) 174-190
5. *Gravitational dressing of  $N = 2$  sigma-models beyond leading order*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B499 (1997) 479-494
6. *Non-transversal colliding singularities in F-theory*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Fortsch. Phys. 47 (1999) 279-285
7.  $(\alpha')^4$  *corrections to the  $N = 2$  supersymmetric Born-Infeld action*  
A. De Giovanni, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Phys. Lett. B472 (2000), 94; Phys. Lett. B478 (2000), 457
8. *Two-point functions of chiral operators in  $N = 4$  SYM at order  $g^4$*   
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 9912 (1999), 006
9. *Isometric embedding of BPS branes in flat spaces with two times*  
L. Andrianopoli, M. Derix, G.W. Gibbons, C. Herdeiro, A. Santambrogio and A. Van Proeyen  
Class. Quant. Grav. 17 (2000), 1875
10. *Embedding Branes in Flat Two-time Spaces*  
L. Andrianopoli, M. Derix, G.W. Gibbons, C. Herdeiro, A. Santambrogio and A. Van Proeyen  
Proceedings of the TMR meeting “Quantum aspects of gauge theories, supersymmetry and unification”, Paris - September 1999

11. *Correlation functions of chiral primary operators in perturbative  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Proceedings of the TMR meeting “Quantum aspects of gauge theories, supersymmetry and unification”,  
Paris - September 1999
12. *More on correlators and contact terms in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM at order  $g^4$*   
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B593 (2001), 651
13. *One-loop four-point function in noncommutative  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  Yang-Mills theory*  
A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0101 (2001) 024
14. *The one-loop effective action of noncommutative  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  super Yang-Mills is gauge invariant*  
M. Pernici, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Phys. Lett. B504 (2001), 131
15.  *$F^5$  contributions to the nonabelian Born Infeld action from a supersymmetric Yang-Mills five-point function*  
A. Refolli, A. Santambrogio, N. Terzi and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B613 (2001), 64; Nucl. Phys. B648 (2003) 453
16. *Superspace approach to anomalous dimensions in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
Nucl. Phys. B614 (2001), 367
17. *Nonabelian Born-Infeld from Super-Yang-Mills effective action*  
A. Refolli, A. Santambrogio, N. Terzi, D. Zanon  
Fortsch. Phys. 50 (2002), 952
18. *Non-protected operators in  $N=4$  SYM and multiparticle states of  $AdS_5$  SUGRA*  
G. Arutyunov, S. Penati, A.C. Petkou, A. Santambrogio, E. Sokatchev  
Nucl. Phys. B643 (2002), 49
19. *Exact anomalous dimensions of  $N=4$  Yang-Mills operators with large  $R$  charge*  
A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
Phys. Lett. B545 (2002), 425
20. *Four-point correlators of BPS operators in  $N=4$  SYM at order  $g^4$*   
G. Arutyunov, S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and E. Sokatchev  
Nucl. Phys. B670 (2003), 103
21. *Two-point functions for  $N=4$  Konishi-like operators*  
S. Maghini, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0411 (2004) 056
22. *On  $\mathcal{N} = 1$  exact superpotentials from  $U(N)$  matrix models*  
F. Elmetti, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0510 (2005) 104
23. *Two-point correlators in the beta-deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM at the next-to-leading order*  
S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0510 (2005) 023
24. *Exact results in planar  $\mathcal{N} = 1$  superconformal Yang-Mills theory*  
A. Mauri, S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0511 (2005) 024
25. *On the perturbative chiral ring for marginally deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM theories*  
A. Mauri, S. Penati, M. Pirrone, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0608 (2006) 072

26. *Conformal invariance of the planar beta-deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM theory requires beta real*  
F. Elmetti, A. Mauri, S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0701 (2007) 026
27. *Real versus complex beta-deformation of the  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  planar super Yang-Mills theory*  
F. Elmetti, A. Mauri, S. Penati, A. Santambrogio and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0710 (2007) 102
28. *Wrapping at four loops in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
Phys. Lett. B666 (2008), 100
29. *Anomalous dimension with wrapping at four loops in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. B805 (2008), 231
30. *Finite-size effects in the superconformal beta-deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0808 (2008) 057
31. *Wrapping interactions in standard and  $\beta$ -deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
Fortsch. Phys. 57 (2009), 552
32. *Single impurity operators at critical wrapping order in the beta-deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
JHEP 0908 (2009) 034
33. *Five-loop anomalous dimension at critical wrapping order in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio and C. Sieg  
JHEP 1003 (2010) 103
34. *Wrapping at four loops in  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM theory*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and D. Zanon  
Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 192-193:187-189 (2009)
35. *Superspace methods for the computation of wrapping effects in the standard and  $\beta$ -deformed  $\mathcal{N} = 4$  SYM*  
F. Fiamberti, A. Santambrogio and C. Sieg  
e-print: arXiv:1006.3475
36. *Superspace calculation of the four-loop spectrum in  $N=6$  supersymmetric Chern-Simons theories*  
M. Leoni, A. Mauri, J.A. Minahan, O. Ohlsson Sax, A. Santambrogio, C. Sieg and G. Tartaglino-Mazzucchelli  
JHEP 1012 (2010) 074
37. *From Correlators to Wilson Loops in Chern-Simons Matter Theories*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati, C.A. Ratti and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1106 (2011) 118
38. *Scattering Amplitudes/Wilson Loop Duality In ABJM Theory*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1201 (2012) 056
39. *Scattering in ABJ theories*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1112 (2011) 073
40. *Four-points two-loop scattering amplitude in ABJM theory*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
Fortsch. Phys. 60 (2012) 921-927

- 41. *One Loop Amplitudes In ABJM*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1207 (2012) 029
- 42. *ABJM amplitudes and WL at finite N*  
M.S. Bianchi, M. Leoni, M. Leoni, A. Mauri, S. Penati and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1309 (2013) 114
- 43. *The Leading Order Dressing Phase in ABJM Theory*  
A. Mauri, A. Santambrogio and S. Scoleri  
JHEP 1304 (2013) 146
- 44. *Four-point amplitudes in  $N=2$  SCQCD*  
M. Leoni, A. Mauri and A. Santambrogio  
JHEP 1409 (2014) 017; JHEP 1502 (2015) 022
- 45. *On the amplitude/Wilson loop duality in  $N=2$  SCQCD*  
M. Leoni, A. Mauri and A. Santambrogio  
Phys. Lett. B747 (2015) 325

## CURRICULUM VITAE OF ANGELA BRACCO

### Personal data

#### Angela Bracco

born 24-09-1955 in Lecco (Italy).

Present work address: Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Milano, via  
Celoria, 16, 20133 Milano, e-mail: [Angela.Bracco@mi.infn.it](mailto:Angela.Bracco@mi.infn.it)

### Education

Laurea (Master) in Physics (1979, Università degli Studi di Milano)

Ph.D. in Physics (1983, Canada, TRIUMF laboratory at UBC Vancouver and U.of. Manitoba)

### Current academic position

Full professor of Physics (Experimental Physics) at the University of Milano (since 2002).

Previously assistant (from 1983) and associate (from 1998) professor in Milano.

### Teaching Activity

1983-1998 General Physics - Electromagnetism and optics  
for Physics students

1992-1994 "Experimental techniques in gamma spectroscopy"  
Course for Graduate School

2000-2001 General Physics - Electromagnetism and optics  
for Chemistry students

1994-present Laboratory of gamma spectroscopy  
for Physics students

2004-present Introductory Nuclear and Particle physics

2003-present Member of the board of Graduate School in Physics

2002-present Responsible of the second level degree with specialization in Nuclear Physics

*Supervisor* for undergraduate theses for the first level degree : 22 theses

*Supervisor* for undergraduate theses for the second level degree (Master): 33 theses

*Supervisor* for graduate theses (Ph.D): 13 theses

Member and chair of several committees for Ph. D graduation in Milano  
and in other Universities in Italy and abroad.

### Research Topics

Most of the activity is in experimental Nuclear Physics, in particular nuclear structure studied with gamma spectroscopy. I was engaged in developments of detection systems for large arrays employed for gamma spectroscopy using heavy ion reactions (at energies from few MeV/A to 600 MeV/A). The research was conducted, in large fraction, at the LNL-INFN laboratory and in several laboratories in Europe, USA and Japan (see below the short description of the research activity). I contributed in developments of analysis techniques to study the spectroscopy in the continuum, in particular giant resonances for nuclear structure at finite temperature.

### Experience in managing Research: Funding and personnel

In connection with my experience in managing research funding and personnel I had the chance to be in committees and panels dealing with several different activities: astrophysics, astroparticle, particle, nuclear and accelerator physics, new technical developments and applications.

- MIUR (Ministry of Research and University) representative member in the *Board of directors of INFN* (from August 2011-to August 2015)
- Chair of the Nuclear Physics Board of INFN (CSN3) from April 2005 to September 2011- This responsibility position implied extensive work to organize the funding of many different projects in Nuclear Physics in the Italian laboratories LNL, LNS (and partly in LNGS and LNF), at CERN, and at several foreigner laboratories such as GSI, GANIL, JLAB, and few others. The activity included also the preparation of road map and triennial plans, annual reports of the results and future planning to be presented to the international evaluation committee of INFN.
- Member of several selection committees for INFN and University personnel. In particular, I was chair of an INFN Committee for selection at national level for Advanced researchers (more than 200 participants) and chair of a committee for selection at national level of first level researchers of INFN. Member of several university committees for selection for positions of different levels at several Universities in Italy and in Europe (Leuven and Darmstadt)



## Responsibilities and participation in Scientific boards

- Member of the governing board of the EU project NupNet (ERANET for Nuclear Physics in FP7) and responsible of one working package -from 2008-2011. I particular I worked in the preparation of calls for projects to be funded jointly by several funding agencies in Europe.
- Responsible of a PRIN MIUR project (competitive funding) on instrumentation for Radioactive beams (2013-2015)
- **Chair of NuPECC** - the nuclear Physics expert committee of the European Science Foundation, from January 2012- . (*Among the activities made for NuPECC is the volume "Nuclear Physics for Medicine"; now we have started the process for "The long Range Plan in Nuclear Physics"*)- Invited (in 2014-2015) to contribute in several meetings of ESFRI for the European Landscape for Physics.
- Member of WG9 (nuclear physics) of IUPAP.
- Member of the Executive Board of the European Physical Society (from 2014-).

## Scientific committees of Laboratories and Institutes

- Chair of the International Program Advisory Committee of Nishina Center RIKEN (2017-)
- Chair of the International Scientific Committee of the project HE-ISOLDE at CERN (2011-)
- Chair of the International Scientific Council of the institute IRFU/CEA (France) (2013-) This council deals with all activities of the institute: astrophysics, astroparticle, particle, nuclear and accelerator physics, new technical developments and applications.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of French Institute IN2P3(CNRS Institute for Nuclear, Particle and astroparticle Physics)(2011- 2014) and member of the Scientific Committee of Nuclear Physics Institute at Orsay (IPNO) (2012-2016).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the german Laboratory GSI (Darmstadt, Germany) (2009-2015) and of the Scientific Committee of the center of the Helmholtz Institute at Mainz (Germany) for Nuclear Physics (2009-2015).
- Member of the Scientific Council of the ELI Facility (the part in Bucarest).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of Nishina Center at the research institute RIKEN (Tokyo, Japan) (from 2008-2012). Member of the Program Advisory Committee of the RIKEN Nishina Center (2015-2016).
- Member of the Scientific committee of the cyclotron laboratory at IFJ in Cracow.

## Other Past responsibilities and participation in Scientific committees of Laboratories, Institutes and Funding agencies

- Member of the 'Working Group of OECD (Global Science Forum Organization for Economic Cooperation and development ) on Nuclear Physics (2006-2007)
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the laboratory GANIL (France (from 2007-2010 )
- Member of the Scientific Review International Committee of the INFN LNL and LNS laboratories (2004- March 2008)
- Member of the scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) of the Facility SPIRAL2 (in the ESFRI list) from 2003 to 2005.
- Member of the Program Advisory Committee of the Laboratory " National Accel.Center of Cape Town " (from 2000 to 2002) and Member of the Program Advisory Committee of the CNRS Laboratory IRES in Strasburg (from 1998 to 2002).



## Evaluation activity in International Review Committees and EU review panels

## International Panels of Research Funding Agencies (abroad)

## Research collaborations

## Relation with industry and technology transfer

- **Member of several panels for the EU commission in different calls and framework programs.**  
Member of the ERC panel for evaluation and selection of physics projects with meetings in Bruxelles (section PE in **HORIZON2020**) for the Starting grants (in 2014).  
Panel member (evaluation and selection) for calls within the **FP6 and FP7 programs**. Evaluation panels in Bruxelles for proposals of the type "Integrated Activities" and "Design Studies" (2002, 2003 and 2004) and in 2005 for "Research and Training Networks , Marie Curie fellows".
- **Member of the Physics Expert Panel** (called GEV) of **ANVUR** for the evaluation of the Italian Research from 2011 up to May 2013. I was the coordinator of the sub-panel for nuclear, particle and astroparticle physics. Invited to be GEV member also for the second evaluation in 2015-2016.
- Responsible for the Nuclear and particle physics evaluation of several Greek institutes (February 2014), nominated by the Greek Ministry of Research.
- Member of the Review panel of the Helmholtz Programme "Physics of Hadrons and Nuclei" (GSI, February 2009)
- Member of the Review Panel of the Helmholtz Institute Mainz "Structure, Symmetry and Stability of Matter and Antimatter" (Mainz, April 2009)
- Member of an evaluation panel for the French activity P2I (Physique des deux infinis) held in April 2010.
- Member of the Evaluation panel for excellence Initiative for "Graduate Schools" for the German Research Foundation DFG (November 2011)
- Evaluation of proposals for the English "Engineering and Phys. Sciences Research Council".
- Member of the expert panel for Nuclear and Particle physics of the Belgian Funding Agency FWO (from 2010-)
- Member of the expert panel of Academy of Finland Centre of Excellence Programme - Nuclear and Accelerator Based Physics (October 2010- September 2012)
- Member of the committee for MICINN (Spanish ministry of Science and Innovation) for "evaluación de proyectos de investigación 2011 del Plan Nacional" ( Madrid May 2011).
- Member of the Nuclear Physics Grants Panel of the Science and Technology Facilities Council in the UK (October 2010-June 2011, 2013-2015, 2016-2018)
- Member of the Steering Committee of the AGATA European collaboration for nuclear spectroscopy with gamma-rays (from 2009-...)
- Member of the Steering Committee of the RISING collaboration at GSI from 2002 to 2005 (gamma spectroscopy with radioactive beams at GSI).
- Member of the Steering Committee of EUROBALL (Large European Collaboration for gamma spectroscopy) (from 1996 to 1999)
- National responsible of INFN Nuclear Physics experiments (named HECTOR, PRIAMO, PARIDE from 1992-1998 dealing with the study of giant resonances) and responsible for Milano of the INFN experiments named EUROBALL and AGATA (1999-2005)
- Scientific Responsible of the project SPES (2001-2005). In 2005 I left the responsibility because in conflict with the chairship of the scientific committee of Nuclear Physics of INFN (CSN3).

Visitor Scientist at TRIUMF (1984); at Oak Ridge National Laboratory (in 1985 and in 1986); at the Niels Bohr Institute (Copenhagen) for several periods of 2 to 3 months from 1987 to 2005.

During the time I was chair of the Nuclear Physics Board of INFN I had the chance to interact directly or indirectly with industries and companies involved in the construction of our detection systems. In addition with my group in Milano we are developing detectors and related electronics (particularly scintillators) for nuclear spectroscopy in basic science and applications. In this context we have had for several years contacts and collaborations with companies and industries. Recently, the company CAEN showed much interest in developing together with our group a commercial version of an electronics module for scintillators, whose main structure was designed at the Milano INFN section for our applications. This resulted in the funding by CAEN of a post-doctoral fellowship and in a technology transfer agreement (with royalties for INFN) for the electronics module.

## Publications and presentations at international conferences

- Co-author of 200 research papers on scientific journals (including 27 PRL+28 PLB, a Phys. Report and a Report in Progress Physics) plus approximately 160 papers on proceeding volumes (many in special volumes of scientific journals), (5772 citations and h factor 38).  
The number of coauthors varies from 10 to around 50 which is typical for the field in which I carry out my research.
- Presentation of 72 invited talks at international workshops and conferences (2 summary talks, and two keynote talk at 4 large conferences, EMIS2012, ARIS2014 and NN2015 and Zakopane2016) plus 25 seminars given at Universities or Laboratories. One "relazione generale" at SIF.
- Author (with two other colleagues) of a book "GiantResonances: Nuclear structure at finite temperature" belonging to the series "Contemporary Concepts in Physics"
- Co-editor of *European Physics Letters (EPS journal)* (2015-) and Member of the editorial board of the international scientific journal *Nuclear Physics A* (Elsevier) (2009-)
- Editor for 4 volumes of Conference Proceedings, one volume being lectures of the Enrico- Fermi School in Varenna of the Italian Physical Society.
- Referee of several papers in different scientific journals.
- Contributor to more general journals such as Nuclear Physics News, Asimmetrie of INFN, Notiziario Università di Milano. Member of scientific committee of Energy-Lab in Lombardia.

## Activity for Conferences and workshops

- I have organized 6 international conferences including one Enrico Fermi School in 2010 (Varenna) I have also organized meetings for the EU-Eranet NuPNET project and several other collaboration meetings. Organization in Milano of the Simposium Italy-RIKEN in 2012.
- I was member of the International Advisory Committees of several (26) International Conferences.
- Chair of the Program Committee of the international Nuclear Physics Conference INPC2013 (this is the largest conference in the field, covering all topics of modern Nuclear Physics, some at the boundary with particle and astroparticle physics).
- Responsible in 2014 of the section on "Nuclear and Particle Physics" for the annual meeting of SIF (Società Italiana di Fisica).



## Research Activity: topics and contributions

The research activity starting from 1985 is in experimental nuclear physics with focus in the field of Nuclear Structure and reaction dynamics. Before, and in particular during the PH.D work, research was made to study the nucleon force and the nucleon few-body problem with reactions induced by intermediate energy protons (at the laboratory TRIUMF, Vancouver Canada).

Most of the experimental work of my research activity was made employing heavy ions reactions and gamma spectroscopy. In this connection the research was and is being carried out as a member of several European collaborations around large detector arrays for gamma-ray spectroscopy. The most recent collaboration is AGATA, an array for gamma-ray spectroscopy based on a novel tracking technique. The first phase of the AGATA array, called demonstrator, was constructed and pilot experiments were carried out in LNL-INFN, GSI and GANIL. I am presently involved in experiments for the study of Giant Resonances in RIKEN and Osaka, Japan.

In the past years I was member of the international collaborations NORBALL and HECTOR (Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen) and GASP (LNL-INFN, Legnaro-Padova) and of the much larger European collaboration EUROBALL (operating during 1996-2002 at LNL-INFN and Strasbourg).

After 2002, using a large fraction of the EUROBALL equipment, two new experimental set ups were constructed, RISING(GSI) and PRISMA-CLARA (at LNL). The RISING collaboration has conducted very new studies of unstable nuclei with radioactive beams at the laboratory GSI (Darmstadt-Germany).

Personal contributions of some relevance were given in the experimental data taking and they concern the study of the properties of collective nuclear excitations at the extreme conditions of thermal excitation, angular momentum and isospin. Indeed a number of experiments dedicated to the study of the gamma decay of the giant dipole resonances were performed under the Milano responsibility.

Interesting results on nuclear structure at finite temperature were obtained using the above large arrays and including additional detectors for high energy gamma-rays, developed and constructed with my group in Milano.

Presently within the AGATA international collaboration, I am committed in the realization of new ancillary detectors to study nuclear degrees of freedom identified with high-energy gamma-ray emission. These studies are relevant to understand the response for high frequency small amplitude vibrations in the region around the nucleon binding energy. They are also important for the description of the nucleosynthesis of elements following explosions of super-novae.

Additional experimental work, still in the field of nuclear structure with gamma spectroscopy, was made during the years at ANL(Chicago,USA) with the array Gammasphere and GANIL(Caen, France) with the array EXOGAM.

With all these activities the group of Milano, that I have been coordinating for the last 25 years, has gained a well recognized expertise in the field of nuclear structure at finite temperature. The expertise is also in the development of experimental and analysis techniques necessary to study continuum spectra emitted from nuclear rotations and vibrations. The experimental activities planned for the future are in international collaborations and concern the investigation of collective modes in nuclei far from stability, which are mostly created using radioactive beams (from SPES-INFN, CERN-ISOLDE and GANIL-SPIRAL2).

The construction phases of the complex detector arrays, mentioned above, required relations and common developments with companies dealing with detectors, mechanics, electronics and computers.

***In this research field she supervised the activity of 10 post-doctoral fellows. One fellowship was obtained from funding from industry (from CAEN)***

A good fraction of the master and Ph.D supervised students, with research projects within the above collaboration, have now positions at the University of Milano, at INFN, in foreigner research institutions, and as managers in companies performing research.

## Honorary membership

Member of Academia Europaea

## Annexes

Short List of selected Publications (below).

The Full list of Publications can be asked as a separate file.



## Selected publications of Angela Bracco (out of >200 co-authored in refereed journals)

- 1) *Isospin Mixing in Zr-80: From Finite to Zero Temperature*, Ceruti, S.; Camera, F.; Bracco, A.; et al. PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 115 (2015) 222502.
- 2) *Gamma decay of pygmy states from inelastic scattering of ions*, Bracco, A.; Crespi, F. C. L.; Lanza, E. G. EPJA 51(2015)99.
- 3) *Pygmy dipole resonance in Sn-124 populated by inelastic scattering of O-17*, Pellegrini, L.; Bracco, A.; Crespi, F. C. L.; et al. PHYSICS LETTERS B (2014) Volume: 738 Pages: 519-523
- 4) *Isospin Character of Low-Lying Pygmy Dipole States in Pb-208 via Inelastic Scattering of O-17 Ions*, Crespi, F. C. L.; Bracco, A.; Nicolini, R.; et al. PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS (2014) Volume: 113 Issue: 1 Article Number: 012501
- 5) *Concluding remarks on the EMIS2012 conference*, Bracco, Angela NIM 317 (2013) 317, 810.
- 6) *Evidence for the Dipole Nature of the Low-Energy gamma Enhancement in Fe-56*, Larsen, A. C.; Blasi, N.; Bracco, A.; et al. PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 111(2013), 242504 .
- 7) *"The Pygmy Dipole Resonance in  $^{68}\text{Ni}$  and the neutron skin"*, O. Wieland and A. Bracco, Progress in Particle and Nuclear Physics Vol. 66(2011)374
- 8) *"Constraints on the symmetry energy and neutron skins from pygmy resonances in  $^{68}\text{Ni}$  and  $^{132}\text{Sn}$ "* A. Carbone, G. Colo, A. Bracco, L. Cao, P. F. Bortignon, F. Camera and O. Wieland, Phys. Rev. C 81 (2010) 041301(R)
- 9) *"Probing the nature of particle-core couplings in  $^{49}\text{Ca}$  with  $\gamma$  spectroscopy and heavy-ion transfer reactions"*, D. Montanari, S. Leoni, D. Mengoni, G. Benzoni, N. Blasi, G. Bocchi, P. F. Bortignon, A. Bracco, F. Camera, G. Colo, A. Corsi, F. C. L. Crespi, B. Million, R. Nicolini, O. Wieland, J. J. Valiente-Dobon, L. Corradi, G. de Angelis, F. Della Vedova, E. Fioretto, A. Gadea, D. R. Napoli, R. Orlandi, F. Recchia, E. Sahin, R. Silvestri, A. M. Stefanini, R. P. Singh, S. Szilner, D. Bazzacco, E. Farnea, R. Menegazzo, A. Gottardo, S. M. Lenzi, S. Lunardi, G. Montagnoli, F. Scarlassara, C. Ur, G. Lo Bianco, A. Zucchiatti, M. Kmiecik, A. Maj, W. Meczynski, A. Dewald, Th. Pissulla, G. Pollaro, Phys. Lett. B 697, 288 (2011)
- 10) *"Search for the Pygmy Dipole Resonance in Ni-68 at 600 MeV/nucleon"*, Wieland, O.; Bracco, A.; Camera, F.; Benzoni, G.; Blasi, N.; Brambilla, S.; Crespi, F. C. L.; Leoni, S.; Million, B.; Nicolini, R.; Maj, A.; Bednarczyk, P.; Grebosz, J.; Kmiecik, M.; Meczynski, W.; Styczen, J.; Aumann, T.; Banu, A.; Beck, T.; Becker, F.; Caceres, L.; Doornenbal, P.; Emling, H.; Gerl, J.; Geissel, H.; Gorska, M.; Kavatsyuk, O.; Kavatsyuk, M.; Kojouharov, I.; Kurz, N.; Lozeva, R.; Saito, N.; Saito, T.; Schaffner, H.; Wollersheim, H. J.; Jolie, J.; Reiter, P.; Warr, N.; de Angelis, G.; Gadea, A.; Napoli, D.; Lenzi, S.; Lunardi, S.; Balabanski, D.; Lo Bianco, G.; Petrache, C.; Saltarelli, A.; Castoldi, M.; Zucchiatti, A.; Walker, J.; Burger, A, PHYS REV LETT (2009) 51
- 11) *"Probing the order-to-chaos region in superdeformed Tb-151 and Pb-196 nuclei with continuum gamma transitions"*, Leoni S, Benzoni G, Blasi N, Bracco A, Brambilla S, Camera F, Corsi A, Crespi F. C. L., Mason P, Million B, Montanari D, Pignatelli M, Vigezzi E, Wieland O, Matsuo M, Shimizu YR, Curien D, Duchene G, Robin J, Bednarczyk P, Castoldi M, Herskind B, Kmiecik M, Maj A, Meczynski W, Styczen J, Zieblinski M, Zuber K, Zucchiatti A, PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 101( 14): - 142502 (2008)
- 12) *"Giant dipole resonance in the hot and thermalized Ce-132 nucleus: Damping of collective modes at finite temperature "* Wieland O, Bracco A, Camera F, Benzoni G, Blasi N, Brambilla S, Crespi F, Giussani A, Leoni S, Mason P, Million B, Moroni A, Barlini S, Kravchuk VL, Gramegna F, Lanchais A, Mastinu P, Maj A, Brekiesz M, Kmiecik M, Bruno M, Geraci E, Casini G, Chiari M, Nannini A, Ordine A, Ormand E, PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 97(2006) 1)012501 .
- 13) *"Is the K quantum number conserved in the order-to-chaos transition region ?"* G. Benzoni, A. Bracco, S. Leoni, N. Blasi, F. Camera, C. Grassi, B. Million, A. Paleni, M. Pignatelli, E. Vigezzi, O. Wieland, M. Matsuo, T. Døssing, B. Herskind, G. B. Hagemann, J. Wilson, A. Maj, M. Kmiecik, G. Lo Bianco, C. M. Petrache, M. Castoldi, A. Zucchiatti, G. De Angelis, D. Napoli, P. Bednarczyk, D. Curien, Phys. Lett. B 615(2005)160.
- 14) *"Radiative fusion from very symmetri reactions: the giant dipole resonance in the  $^{197}\text{Au}$  nucleus"* F. Camera, A. Bracco, V. Nanal, M. P. Carpenter, F. Della Vedova, S. Leoni, B. Million, S. Mantovani, M. Pignatelli, O. Wieland, B. B. Back, A. M. Heinz, R. V. F. Janssens, D. Jenkins, T. L. Khoo, F. G. Kondev, T. Lauritsen, C. J. Lister, B. McClintock, S. Mitsuoka, E. F. Moore, D. Seweryniak, R. H. Siemssen, R. J. Van Swol, D. Hofman, M. Thoennessen, K. Eisenman, P. Heckman, J. Seitz, R. Varner, M. Halbert, I. Dioszegi, A. Lopez-Martens, Phys. Lett. B 560 (2003) 155.
- 15) *"Effect of E1 decay in the population of superdeformed structures"* G. Benzoni, A. Bracco, F. Camera, S. Leoni, B. Million, A. Maj, A. Algara, A. Axelsson, M. Bergstrom, N. Blasi, M. Castoldi, S. Frattini, A. Gadea, B. Herskind, M. Kmiecik, G. Lo Bianco, J. Nyberg, M. Pignatelli, J. Styczen, O. Wieland, M. Zieblinski, A. Zucchiatti, Phys. Lett. B 540 (2002) 199.
- 16) *"High-lying collective rotational states in nuclei"*, Bracco, A. and Leoni, S., REPORTS ON PROGRESS IN PHYSICS 65,2 (2002) 2 , 299.
- 17) *"Quantum tunneling of the excited rotational bands in the superdeformed nucleus  $^{143}\text{Eu}$ "* S. Leoni, A. Bracco, F. Camera, B. Million, A. Algara, A. Axelsson, G. Benzoni, M. Bergstrom, N. Blasi, M. Castoldi, S. Frattini, A. Gadea, B. Herskind, M. Kmiecik, G. Lo Bianco, A. Maj, J. Nyberg, M. Pignatelli, J. Styczen, E. Vigezzi, M. Zieblinski, A. Zucchiatti. Phys. Lett. B 498(2001)137.
- 18) *"Fission hindrance in  $^{200}\text{Pb}$  measured from giant dipole resonance  $\gamma$ -ray emission"* I. Dioszegi, N. P. Shaw, A. Bracco, F. Camera, S. Tettoni, M. Mattiuzzi and P. Paul, Phys. Rev. C 63(2000)014611.
- 19) *"Measurement of 15 MeV  $\gamma$ -rays with Ge cluster detectors of EUROBALL "* B. Million, A. Bracco, F. Camera, S. Brambilla, A. Gadea, D. Giugni, B. Herskind, M. Kmiecik, R. Isocrate, S. Leoni, A. Maj, F. Prelz and O. Wieland Nucl. Inst. Meth. A 452(2000)422
- 20) *"Unresolved gamma-rays in  $^{114}\text{Te}$ : mass dependence of rotational damping "* S. Frattini, A. Bracco, S. Leoni, F. Camera, B. Million, N. Blasi, G. Lo Bianco, M. Pignatelli, E. Vigezzi, B. Herskind, T. Døssing, M. Bergstrom, P. Varmette and S. Tormanen, A. Maj, M. Kmiecik, D. R. Napoli and M. Matsuo Phys. Rev. Lett. 83 (1999) 5234.

- 21) *Nuclear Structure at Finite Temperature* P.F. Bortignon, A. Bracco and R.A. Broglia, Harwood Academic Publishers, Amsterdam (1998), volume della collana Contemporary Concepts in Physics.
- 22) "The Rotational Quadrupole Moment of Thermally Excited High Spin States in  $^{164}\text{Yb}$ ", S. Frattini, A. Bracco, S. Leoni, P. Bosetti, B. Herskind, T. Dossing, M. Bergstrom, G.B. Hagemann, H. Ryde, J.P. Vivien, A. Bagshaw, D. Smalley and A.G. Smith, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81(1998)2659.
- 23) "Possible Conservation of the K-Quantum Number in Excited Rotating Nuclei" P. Bosetti, S. Leoni, A. Bracco, B. Herskind, T. Dossing, G.B. Hagemann, R. Bark, A. Brockstedt, P. Ekstrom, H. Carlsson, A. Nordlund, H. Ryde, F. Camera, S. Frattini, M. Mattiuzzi, B. Million, D. Bazzacco, R. Burch, G. de Angelis, D. De Acuna, M. de Poli and P. Pavan, Phys. Rev. Lett. 76 (1996)1204.
- 24) "Fluctuation Analysis of Rotational Spectra." T. Dossing, B. Herskind, S. Leoni, M. Matsuo, A. Bracco, R. A. Broglia, and E. Vigezzi, Phys. Report 268(1996)1-84.
- 25) "Microscopic Simulations of gamma-cascades in warm rotating nuclei", A. Bracco, P. Bosetti, S. Frattini, E. Vigezzi, S. Leoni, T. Dossing, B. Herskind, M. Matsuo, PRL 76, (1996)4484.
- 26) "Increase of the width of the Giant Dipole Resonance in hot Nuclei: Shape Change or Collisional Damping ?" A. Bracco, F. Camera, M. Mattiuzzi, B. Million, M. Pignatelli, J.J. Gaardhoje, Z. Zelazny, T. Ramsay, T. Tveter and A. Maj Phys. Rev. Lett. 74(1995)3748.
- 27) "Limiting Temperature for the Existence of Collective Motion in Hot Nuclei." P.F. Bortignon, A. Bracco, D. Brink, and R. A. Broglia, Phys. Rev. Lett. 67(1991)3360.
- 28) "Saturation of the width of the giant dipole resonance at high temperature", A. Bracco, J.J. Gaardhoje, A. Bruce, J.D. Garrett, B. Herskind, M. Pignatelli, D. Barneoud, H. Nifenecker, J.A. Pinston, C. Ristori, F. Schussler, J. Bacelar, and H. Hofmann, Phys. Rev. Lett. 62 (1989)2080.
- 29) "Study of the breathing mode of  $^{208}\text{Pb}$  through Neutron decay." A. Bracco, J.R. Beene, N. Van Giai, P.F. Bortignon, F. Zardi, and R. A. Broglia, Phys. Rev. Lett. 60(1988)2603.
- 30) "Study of The Two-Nucleon Wave Function in  $^3\text{He}$ ." A. Bracco, H.P. Gubler, D.K. Hasell, W.T.H. van Oers, M.B. Epstein, D.J. Margaziotis, R. Abegg, C.A. Miller, and P. Schwandt, Phys. Rev. Lett. 50(1983)1741.

## **Curriculum Vitae di Giuseppe Battistoni**

Giuseppe Battistoni ha iniziato la sua carriera di ricercatore INFN nel 1982 presso i Laboratori Nazionali di Frascati, dedicandosi allo sviluppo di rivelatori di particelle e partecipando ad esperimenti in fisica delle particelle con acceleratori, prima su Adone e poi al CERN e all'esperimento NUSEX per la misura della vita media del nucleone.

In seguito ha lavorato alla fisica dei raggi cosmici e alla fisica del neutrino con l'esperimento MACRO ai Laboratori del Gran Sasso.

Si è trasferito alla sezione INFN di Milano nel 1990, dove si è unito all'attività di ricerca e sviluppo in vista degli esperimenti LHC al CERN per poi contribuire alla realizzazione dell'esperimento ATLAS. Dal 2001 al 2006 ha anche partecipato all'esperimento ICARUS. Nell'ambito di queste attività ha iniziato anche a dedicarsi allo sviluppo delle simulazioni di Montecarlo e la loro applicazione alla ricerca spaziale e alla medicina. Dal 2006 lavora principalmente nell'applicazione della fisica delle particelle e del nucleo alla medicina, contribuendo alla ricerca in adroterapia. In particolare attualmente è coinvolto nello studio sperimentale di processi nucleari rilevanti per la terapia con particelle e nello sviluppo di tecniche per il monitoraggio in-vivo in adroterapia. A tal fine collabora con i centri di adroterapia di Pavia (CNAO) e Trento.

E' stato direttore della Sezione INFN di Milano dal 2006 al 2012. Attualmente presiede il Comitato Tecnico Scientifico dell'INFN.

Milano 12 Ottobre 2017

